

Associations between Illness Perceptions, Self-criticism, Self-reassurance and Recovery Outcomes following Traumatic Brain Injury

Thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the Lancaster University Doctorate in Clinical

Psychology

June 2020

Lindsay Prescott

Doctorate in Clinical Psychology

Division of Health Research,

Faculty of Health & Medicine

Lancaster University

Statement of Word Count

| Thesis Sections | Main Text (including | Appendices | Total |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|
| | abstracts | (including tables, | |
| | | figures & references | |
| Thesis Abstract | 296 | - | 296 |
| Section One: | 7,996 | 4,325 | 12,321 |
| Systematic | | | |
| Literature Review | | | |
| Section Two: | 7,838 | 3,506 | 11,344 |
| Empirical Paper | | | |
| Section Three: | 3,801 | 994 | 4,795 |
| Critical Appraisal | | | |
| Section Four: Ethics | - | 6,972 | 6,972 |
| Documentation | | | |
| Total | 19,931 | 15,797 | 35,728 |

Thesis Abstract

Section one presents a systematic literature review examining the relationship between injury perceptions and persistent post-concussion symptoms (PPCS), quality of life (QoL) and psychological distress outcomes in individuals following traumatic brain injury (TBI). Four databases were systematically searched using key words and thesaurus terms related to the concepts noted above. 12 papers were included in the final review. Findings suggest that the attribution of more symptoms to the TBI, a perception that symptoms will last a long time, have more negative consequences and a stronger emotional reaction to the TBI, are more likely to be associated with increased PPCS. The identity, timeline, consequences, concern, emotional representations and personal control subscales were significantly associated with QoL outcomes following TBI. Longitudinal studies emphasise the predictive ability of injury perceptions following TBI which gives attention to the role of clinical psychology in acute management and follow-up of those who have suffered a TBI. Clinical implications and limitations of the review are discussed.

Section two reports on an empirical investigation into the relationship between selfcriticism and both symptomatic (PPCS) and post-TBI depression in a sample of 41 adults who sustained a mild to moderate TBI between 3 and 12 months previous. Significant moderate effect size correlations between both self-criticism and self-reassurance with each of the outcomes assessed (early onset PPCS, late-enduring PPCS and post-TBI depression) were found. A series of multiple regression analyses evidenced that self-criticism demonstrated significant predictive ability above previously known predictors for enduring PPCS and also post-TBI depression. Self-reassurance did not demonstrate predictive ability. Limitations and clinical implications are discussed and include the relevance of self-criticism to both preventative and therapeutic intervention for individuals following TBI. Section three includes a critical appraisal of the thesis and processes involved in undertaking the above two research papers.

Declaration

This thesis was completed in part fulfilment of the Doctorate in Clinical Psychology at Lancaster University, between September 2018 and June 2020. The work has not been submitted for any other academic award. The work submitted is my own and does not contain the work of any other authors, except where due reference is made.

Lindsay Prescott

27.06.2020

Acknowledgements

Firstly, I would like to thank my supervisors, Fiona, Will and Lorraine, for their guidance and support throughout the last two years. Their kindness, encouragement and words of wisdom have inspired me to keep going, even in times of diminishing motivation; "It seems impossible until it's done". A special thanks also to the clinicians who gave up their time to support recruitment including: Jenny Mullin, Catherine McMahon, Roisin Cunningham, Tina Vaughan and Kay Mitton.

A huge thank you to each and every participant who gave up their time to take part in this study and especially those who gave their time to review the information sheets and measures, contributing to the development of the participant study pack.

Lastly, I would also like to thank my friends and family for their unwavering love and support throughout my whole journey on the doctorate. Of these, a special thanks to my dog child, Luther, who has sat with me (sometimes on me), keeping me grounded throughout the majority of my thesis write-up.

| Section One: Systematic Literature Review | 1 |
|--|----|
| Abstract | 2 |
| Introduction | 2 |
| Methods | 6 |
| Results | |
| Discussion | |
| Conclusions | |
| References | |
| Tables and figures | |
| Figure 1. PRISMA diagram for literature search screening process | |
| Table 1 - Summary of Study and Sample Characteristics | |
| Table 2 - Key Characteristics and Findings of Included Studies | 42 |
| Appendix A – Search terms used during search strategy | 49 |
| Appendix B – Quality Assessment Ratings of Included Studies | 51 |
| Appendix C – EPHPP Quality Assessment Tool | 53 |
| Section Two: Research Paper | 57 |
| Abstract | |
| Introduction | |
| Methods | 65 |
| Results | |
| Discussion | |
| Conclusions | |

Table of Contents

| References | 85 |
|---|-----|
| Tables and Figures | |
| Table 1 – Demographic and clinical characteristics of participants | 95 |
| Table 2 - Descriptive Statistics and Internal Consistency for Standardised Measures | 96 |
| Table 3 – Spearman's rho correlations between study variables | 97 |
| Table 4a – Results of multiple regression model 1 for RPQ3 | 98 |
| Table 4b – Results of multiple regression model 2 for RPQ3 | 98 |
| Table 4c – Results of multiple regression model 3 for RPQ3 | 99 |
| Table 5a – Results of multiple regression model 1 for RPQ13 | 100 |
| Table 5b – Results of multiple regression model 2 for RPQ13 | 100 |
| Table 5c – Results of multiple regression model 3 for RPQ13 | 101 |
| Table 6a – Results of multiple regression model 1 for PHQ9 | 102 |
| Table 6b – Results of multiple regression model 2 for PHQ9 | 102 |
| Table 6c – Results of multiple regression model 3 for PHQ9 | |
| Section Three: Critical Appraisal | |
| Main findings | 105 |
| Systematic Literature Review | 105 |
| Empirical paper | 105 |
| Decision-making, challenges and opportunities for improvement | 106 |
| Personal reflections | 115 |
| Conclusions | 116 |
| References | 117 |
| Section Four: Ethics Documentation | |
| 1. Integrated Research Application (IRAS) approved application form | 123 |
| 2. Study Protocol | 139 |
| 3. HRA Approval Letter | 158 |

| 4. | Ethical Approval Letter | 160 |
|--------|--|-------|
| 5. | Participant Cover Letter | 164 |
| 6. | Participant Information Sheet | 165 |
| 7. | Participant Consent Form | 168 |
| 8. | Participant Study Questionnaires | 169 |
| Sectio | on Five - Additional Appendices | 180 |
| App | pendix A - Author submission guidance for target journal "Neuropsycholog | gical |
| Reh | nabilitation" | 180 |

Section One: Systematic Literature Review

The role of injury perceptions in quality of life, psychological distress and post-concussion symptoms following traumatic brain injury. A systematic review.

Word count: 7996 words (excluding tables, references and appendices)

Lindsay Prescott

Lancaster University

Doctorate in Clinical Psychology

Division of Health Research, Lancaster University

Prepared in accordance with author guidance for Neuropsychological Rehabilitation

All correspondence should be sent to:

Lindsay Prescott Doctorate in Clinical Psychology Lancaster University Furness College United Kingdom LA1 4GY

Email: l.prescott@lancaster.ac.uk Tel: 01524 592970

¹ see Additional Appendices - Appendix A for submission guidelines

Abstract

This review examined the relationships between injury perceptions following traumatic brain injury (TBI) and outcome including psychological distress, quality of life (QoL) and persistent post-concussion symptoms (PPCS). Four databases were systematically searched, and 12 quantitative research papers were reviewed. Findings indicate that the attribution of more symptoms to the TBI; a perception that symptoms will last a long time; a perception of greater negative consequences of the TBI and a stronger emotional reaction to it are more likely to be associated with increased reporting of PPCS. QoL outcomes were also associated increased levels of concern and less perceived personal control. Findings highlight the importance of injury perceptions in the early days post-TBI, giving attention to the importance of clinical psychologists' role in the multi-disciplinary team in acute care. Interventions aimed at addressing injury perceptions, individually and via training of other professions are likely to be efficacious for reducing symptomatic outcome and improving QoL and psychological wellbeing for individuals following TBI.

Keywords

Traumatic brain injury; illness perceptions; post-concussion; beliefs; quality of life; psychological distress

Introduction

Traumatic brain injury (TBI) is a disruption of the normal function of the brain caused by an external force (1), including blows/bangs to the head; penetrating objects or mechanical forces, such as a sudden change in speed, that cause the brain to collide with the inside of the skull. Diagnostic difficulties and likely underreporting of particularly mild TBI (mTBI; (2)) lead to difficulties in estimating the true incidence of TBI, although recent data suggests that globally, 69 million people sustain a TBI each year (3). Recovery and adjustment following TBI is a complex and multifaceted process; influenced by physical, cognitive, emotional and behavioural factors, each unique to the individual's personal and social contexts (4). Commonly, individuals experience 'post-concussion' symptoms (PCS) following TBI which represent a cluster of symptoms such as headache, dizziness, memory and concentration difficulties, irritability and sleep disturbance (5). Despite being commonly associated with mTBI, PCS can be observed across all injury severities (6). In a subset of individuals, the duration of PCS extends beyond the expected recovery time of a few weeks or months, and becomes labelled as 'persistent' (PPCS).

Early theories posited that organic factors alone accounted for the initial PCS and psychological factors contributed to their persistence (7). However, research has since demonstrated a biopsychosocial process in PPCS development with psychological factors pre-, peri- and post-injury having significant predictive value (8–10).

Research has demonstrated that individuals who have sustained a TBI experience reduced subjective quality of life (QoL) and psychological well-being compared to non-TBI controls (11–13). A review of the literature found that psychosocial domains of QoL were most affected by TBI compared to more physical aspects of functioning (14), and research investigating possible prognostic factors for QoL outcomes was encouraged. Studies have also linked the experience of PPCS to reduced QoL (15) and depression (16,17). A systematic review of anxiety and depression following TBI reported prevalence rates of 17% for depression and 21% for anxiety within the first year post-TBI (18).

Such high prevalence rates of PCS, reduced QoL and psychological distress post-TBI warrants further investigation into possible predictors, so that more effective treatment options can be explored. One potentially important predictor is a person's 'illness perceptions', which are cognitive and emotional representations about illness and subsequent symptoms (19). TBI is increasingly conceptualised as a long-term health condition rather than a singular event due

to the implications often being lifelong (20). However, as TBI is more commonly referred to as an 'injury' as opposed to an 'illness', the term 'injury perceptions' will be used synonymously with 'illness perceptions' in this review.

Associations between illness perceptions and QoL and psychological distress outcomes have been demonstrated in several populations relevant to TBI including trauma patients (21,22), and in other neurological conditions such as multiple sclerosis (MS; (23)), epilepsy (24) and stroke (25). Such studies highlight the predictive ability of specific illness perceptions to QoL over time (21,22,25) and also suggest that illness perception subscales may be unique to the specific population and also to the type of outcome being assessed (23).

Psychological theories of PPCS following TBI have also recognised the influence of negative injury perceptions and expectations regarding injury outcome (8,26,27). Cross-sectional studies have supported the '*expectation as aetiology*' (28) theory of PPCS, demonstrating that individuals with PPCS experience the same symptom cluster as non-TBI controls would expect after reading a TBI-related vignette, highlighting the importance of expectations on actual symptom experience (29–31). Similarly, the 'good old days' bias (32), which is the tendency to underestimate the presence of symptoms present prior to the TBI resulting in an over-attribution of symptoms to the TBI, has also found support within the literature.

Accumulating evidence implicating expectations and perceptions in recovery outcomes after TBI has given rise to a number of intervention studies, specifically in relation to PPCS. Silverberg and colleagues (33) found moderate to large effect sizes across various outcomes comparing an early intervention cognitive behavioural therapy (CBT) group targeting injury beliefs, to a treatment as usual control group in a TBI sample with PCS. Other studies have reported on the positive effects of intervention in the early weeks post-TBI, targeting expectations and injury perceptions as a preventative approach to the development of PPCS, across injury severity (34,35).

Mah, Hickling and Reed (36) recently conducted a scoping review exploring injury perceptions and health outcomes in mTBI specifically. This review provided a useful overview, defining and distinguishing between a variety of injury belief concepts including expectations, and illness perceptions. The authors advocated for further studies and the use of validated measures of illness perceptions, such as the illness perception questionnaire (IPQ; (37)) and the brief version of the IPQ (BIPQ; (38)), to improve the robustness of research findings given the limitations of self-report.

However, as a scoping review, Mah et al (36) did not assess the quality of included studies which limits confidence in the reliability and validity of study findings. A more indepth, systematic literature review of the relationship between injury perceptions and recovery outcomes including all severities of TBI has yet to be conducted.

Understanding the role of injury perceptions in QoL and psychological recovery following TBIs of all severities post-TBI is important, as these are changeable aspects of a person's recovery.

Furthermore, investigating injury perceptions both broadly and in terms of the specific illness perception domains (i.e. illness identity, consequences, etc) is necessary in defining what specific messages would be useful to share when working with the TBI population early post-injury; so that effective, evidence-based interventions can be developed further. The current review focuses specifically on the role of injury perceptions in recovery outcomes following TBI. Outcome is defined as PPCS, psychological distress and both health-related and psychological QoL. The review aims to answer the question "What is the relationship between injury perceptions and PPCS, quality of life and psychological distress outcomes following TBI?".

Methods

Search strategy

Electronic searches were conducted using four electronic databases; Medline, PsycINFO, Cumulative Index to Nursing and Allied Health Literature (CINAHL) and Allied and Complimentary Medicine (AMED). The search strategy was defined using the PICO framework (patient/population, intervention/prognostic factor, comparison and outcome (39)) although without a 'comparison' variable . Thesaurus terms used in relevant papers identified during scoping searches were also reviewed to refine the search strategy. Free text search terms used in similar systematic literature reviews within other patient populations (40,41) were also reviewed to define search terms. Following consultation with an academic librarian to clarify and confirm the search terms and strategy, searches were conducted in May 2020.

Free text search terms were entered into each database individually in addition to the selection of subject heading terms (see Appendix A) relevant to the three main concepts being investigated i.e. TBI, illness perceptions and outcomes. Title and abstract searches were combined using AND/OR Boolean operators. Free text search terms included; "TBI" OR "traumatic brain injury" OR "mTBI" OR "post-concussion" AND "percept*" OR "belie*" OR "expectation* OR "representation" OR "cognition*" AND "symptom*" OR "outcome*" OR "quality of life" OR "QOL" OR "mood" OR "depression" OR "anxiety".

Search results were limited to academic journals as a baseline for quality control and by English language due to the resource limitations for translation. The reference lists of relevant studies and a recent scoping review (36) were reviewed to check for any articles that were missed.

Selection Criteria

The database searches returned a total of 1931 relevant studies; 585 from Medline, 608 from CINAHL, 655 from PsycINFO and 83 from AMED. Scanning reference lists of relevant articles revealed two possible studies which were enlisted for further screening.

Figure 1 outlines the literature search process according to PRISMA (42). Following the removal of duplicates, the titles and abstracts of 1162 studies were screened based on relevance to the review question. This identified 39 potential studies for inclusion. The full articles of all 39 studies were then reviewed for eligibility and 27 articles removed based on pre-determined exclusion criteria, leaving 12 articles for final inclusion.

[FIGURE 1 ABOUT HERE]

Inclusion and exclusion criteria

Only adult (over 16 years) and clinical samples (i.e. with a history of TBI) were included. There we no limits placed on year of publication or country of origin. Included studies must have employed quantitative methodology and used validated measures for both injury perceptions and outcomes as recommended in similar reviews (36,43).

Studies were excluded if they did not report on the relationship between the two variables of interest in this review, namely injury perceptions and outcome.

Data Extraction

Study, participant and outcome data were extracted from each of the included studies. Extracted data included:

- Authors, year of publication, country, study design and recruitment location.
- Total sample size, number of participants assigned to each study condition (where appropriate), mean age, gender ratio, injury severity, time since injury, prior TBI and mental health history.
- Measures relating to injury perceptions and recovery outcomes (PPCS, psychological distress and QoL).

- Analysis summary statistics

Quality Appraisal Strategy

The Effective Public Health Practice Project (EPHPP) quality assessment tool for quantitative studies (44) was used in the assessment of quality of all included studies. The EPHPP tool assesses eight quality criteria including selection bias, study design, confounders, blinding, data collection methods, withdrawals and dropouts, intervention integrity and analyses. As the aims of this review were not specific to intervention studies, the blinding and intervention integrity criteria were removed. A three-point rating of either 'weak', 'moderate' or 'strong' is given to each criterion. An overall global rating is then assigned based on the number of 'weak' ratings across the eight quality criteria. Whilst no studies were excluded based on quality ratings, consideration of quality was given when drawing conclusions from the synthesis of study results.

Data Analysis

Due to the heterogeneity of sample characteristics and the variability in the use of specific measures, a meta-analysis was not appropriate. Similar to other reviews in this area (43), a narrative approach to the synthesis of findings was utilised.

Results

Overview of Studies Included

Table 1 summarises the study and sample characteristics taken from each of the 12 included studies.

[TABLE 1 ABOUT HERE]

Study characteristics

Seven cross-sectional (45–51) and five longitudinal (27,52–55) studies were included. Three of the studies by Snell and colleagues (51,52,55) appeared to have used the same core sample of participants. The 2013 study (52) reported on follow-up data gathered from the sample reported on in the 2011 study (51). In the 2015 study (55), the data for the same sample was re-analysed using cluster analysis. While these will be reported as separate papers, participant numbers will be combined. The two studies by Var and Rajeswaran (46,47) also report very similar samples. The study authors were emailed to clarify whether these two papers were based on the same sample of participants but not response was received.

The majority of papers were based in New Zealand (49,51,52,54,55), three from the UK (27,48,53), two from India (46,47), one from Australia (45) and one from the USA (50). Most studies recruited participants from clinical services which included accident & emergency departments (27,51–53,55), rehabilitation services (48,49), outpatient services (46,47,51,52,55) and inpatient services (45). One study recruited from a veterans association (50) and one study used data taken from a large population-based study (54).

Sample characteristics

Taking into account the papers by Snell and colleagues (51,52,55), a total of 812 individual participants were included across 10 separate studies. The mean age of participants ranged from 31.48 years (50) to 46.48 years (49) across eleven of the selected studies and one study (48) only reported an age range and SD (age range 19-65, SD=12). The majority of studies reported between 50% and 70% male ratios. Nine papers reported only on mTBI, two reported on mild-moderate severity (46,47) and only one paper included participants with severe TBI (48).

There was considerable variability in the time since injury of participants across the studies. Of the seven cross-sectional studies, two reported on samples with a mean time of four years or more since injury (48,50); two with a mean time of between one and four years (47,49) and three studies (45,46,51) reported on samples of less than one year post-TBI. Of the longitudinal studies, three studies used a baseline of less than four weeks post-TBI (27,53,54) and two used a baseline of three months post-TBI (52,55). Follow-ups were usually held at six

months (27,52,55), although one study reported follow-up data at three months (53) and one study at four years (54).

Three studies did not report history of previous TBI in the sample (27,48,53) and two studies excluded individuals with a history of prior TBI (46,47). Of those remaining, between 26% and 48% of participants reported previous TBIs. Five studies did not report on mental health history in their sample (27,48,50,53,54) and two studies excluded individuals with mental health history (46,47). Of those remaining, between 27% and 42% of participants reported a mental health history.

Table 2 summarises the key characteristics and main findings from the included studies.

[TABLE 2 ABOUT HERE]

Study Outcomes

Illness perception measures

Two versions of the illness perception questionnaire (IPQ), a brief version (BIPQ; (38)) and a revised version (IPQ-R; (37)), were used across the studies. The IPQ-R (37) consists of three scales: identity, beliefs and causal attributions. The identity scale lists common symptoms and asks the participant to note which they experience and are attributable to their illness. The beliefs scale consists of 38 items assessing beliefs about illness timeline acute/chronic (duration); timeline cyclical (course and predictability of symptoms); consequences; perceived control (through treatment and personal action); coherence (understanding of the illness) and emotional representations (emotional reaction as a result of the injury). The causal attribution scale uses a five-point Likert scale to assess the participants' level of agreement with perceived causes of their illness. The IPQ-R has demonstrated good reliability and validity across various health populations (37,56) and more recently, a factor analysis demonstrated that it is also an acceptable measure for use in an mTBI sample with some adaptation to the causal and control sub-scales (57).

The BIPQ (38) consists of nine questions: eight of which assess the cognitive and emotional representations of illness, as in the IPQ-R identity and belief scales, using a Likert scale ranging from 0-10. The ninth item asks participants to note perceived causes of illness, similar to the causal attribution scale of the IPQ-R. The BIPQ has good psychometric properties demonstrated across a range of health populations (58).

Eight studies used the IPQ-R to measure illness perceptions (45,48–53,55) and four studies used the BIPQ (27,46,47,54). While the BIPQ was used relatively consistently (some studies included a total score and others just the individual items), use of the IPQ-R varied. For example, several studies did not use all of the subscales of the IPQ-R (48–50,52,55) and in the three papers by Snell and colleagues (51,52,55), additional mTBI symptoms (e.g., memory and concentration problems) were added to the identity scale.

Outcome measures

All three types of outcomes, ongoing PCS, quality of life and psychological distress, were assessed across the 12 included studies. The majority of studies focused on PPCS as measured by the Rivermead Post-concussion symptoms Questionnaire (RPQ; (59)). The RPQ contains a list of common symptoms requiring participants to rate on a five-point Likert scale how much of a problem they are considering the last 24 hours. The RPQ has been used as a total score with a cut-off score of 16, demonstrating 97% sensitivity and 87% specificity (60) in diagnosing PPCS. This approach was used to classify individuals as having PPCS or being recovered in several studies. Other studies split the RPQ into early (RPQ3; based on the first three items of headache, dizziness and nausea/vomiting) and late-enduring symptoms (RPQ13; based on items 4-16 which include fatigue, poor concentration forgetfulness etc), which is reported to improve construct validity (61).

In two papers (51,52), outcome was defined using a combination of the RPQ and the Rivermead Head Injury Follow-up Questionnaire (RHIFUQ, (62)). The RHIFUQ assesses both

11

functional and social outcomes following TBI, comparing pre- and post-injury abilities. One paper also defined PCS outcome based on a combination of deficits in at least one cognitive domain of the RPQ; at least three other complaints on the RPQ and functional impairment according to the Sydney Psychosocial Reintegration Scale (SPRS; (63)). The SRPS assesses participation following TBI and has demonstrated strong psychometric properties in this population (reliability coefficients above .9; (63)).

While many of the studies administered measures of psychological distress, only two studies investigated the association between illness perceptions and psychological distress as an outcome (48,50). One study used the Hospital Anxiety and Depression Scale (HADS; (64)) and the other used the PTSD checklist – civilian version (PCL-C; (50)).

Finally, only one study assessed quality of life outcomes (46) using the World Health Organisation's Quality of Life assessment tool (WHOQOL; (65)). The WHOQOL assesses four QoL domains; physical, psychological, environmental and overall. Given the focus on PCS and psychological distress in this study, only the physical and psychological domains were extracted from this paper.

Quality Assessment

Ratings from the quality assessment using the EPHPP quality assessment tool are presented in Appendix B. Overall, three studies were rated globally as strong; four were moderate and five were of weak quality. Of those rated weak or moderate, selection bias and study designs, such as cohort studies recruited through opportunity sampling methods, were frequent criteria for reduced quality ratings: common difficulties when recruiting from clinical populations where informed consent and patient choice is central. Some studies received ratings of 'weak' quality due to failing to report withdrawal rates and reasons.

Synthesis of results

The following section is divided into three: injury perceptions, psychological distress and QoL. Given that the majority of included studies reported on PPCS, this first section will be subdivided into each of the injury perception concepts.

Injury perceptions and post-concussion symptoms (PCS)

Of the nine studies assessing outcomes based on symptoms as measured using the RPQ, four were cross-sectional (45,47,49,51) and five were longitudinal (27,52–55).

Employing cluster analyses methodology, Snell and colleagues (55) found significant differences in the recovery trajectories and outcomes (on the RPQ at six months) of three distinct groups based on a combination of the identity and beliefs subscales of the IPQ-R and the HADS. Specifically, they found that compared to those in the medium and high adapter groups, those in the 'low adapter' cluster reported stronger negative injury beliefs relating to identity (moderate effect size); acute/chronic timeline (moderate effect size); cyclical timeline (moderate effect size); consequences (large effect size); emotional representations (large effect size) and coherence (small effect size).

Identity

Four studies demonstrated significant relationships between the PCS outcome and the identity subscale of the IPQ-R (45,49,51,53) using cross-sectional analyses: three reported on participants within 8 weeks post-TBI (45,51,53) and one an average of 32 months post-TBI (49). Of these, two studies (49,51) demonstrated significant differences on the identity subscale between recovered and non-recovered PCS groups. Anderson and Fitzgerald (45) reported a positive correlation with moderate effect size between the identity subscale and the RPQ13 highlighting that those endorsing stronger beliefs that their current symptoms were attributable to the TBI have an increased likelihood of poor symptomatic outcome. Using regression analysis, they also found that the identity subscale was a significant independent predictor of

RPQ3 (p=.002) and also RPQ13 (p=.003) when entered into a model with psychological distress and coping approach.

Within the longitudinal studies, Hou and colleagues (27) used logistic regression analyses to demonstrate that higher scores on the identity subscale measured at baseline (within two weeks post-TBI) was significantly associated with higher RPQ scores at three months and six months post-TBI albeit with small effect sizes. Snell and colleagues' follow-up data (52) also revealed a small effect for the relationship between higher ratings on the identity domain measured within three months post-TBI and poor outcome six months later. However, when entered into a logistical regression model alongside other predictor variables including coping, depression, anxiety, IPQ-R consequences and IPQ-R emotional representations, the identity subscale completed within three months post-TBI was not found to be a significant independent predictor of PCS outcome six months later.

Overall, the higher quality studies concur that the identity subscale demonstrates moderate to strong effects cross-sectionally across various time points post-TBI and for both early and late-enduring symptoms. Longitudinal data (27,52) also suggests that early identity beliefs are predictive of future PCS albeit with limited findings.

Timeline acute/chronic

Four out of five studies reporting on cross-sectional analyses demonstrated significant associations between the timeline acute/chronic subscale and symptomatic outcome, suggesting that those endorsing stronger beliefs that their symptoms will last a long time report more severe PCS (47,49,51,52). Using correlational analyses based on participants who were an average of 12 months post-TBI, Var and Rajeswaran (47) found a positive correlation with moderate effect between the acute/chronic timeline subscale of the BIPQ and the RPQ3 only; suggesting that beliefs about how long PCS will last were only associated with earlier symptoms. Two studies by Snell et al. (49,51) used the total RPQ score and found significant

between group differences such that the recovered groups endorsed significantly stronger beliefs that their symptoms would last a long time compared to those in the non-recovered groups. In the 2013 follow-up paper, Snell et al (52) also found that cross-sectionally, those with poor PCS outcome at approximately nine months post-TBI endorsed stronger timeline acute/chronic beliefs compared to those with good PCS outcome.

Whittaker et al (53) used the IPQ-R in a correlation study similar to Var and Rajeswaran (47) however, here, no significant correlation between the timeline acute/chronic subscale and the RPQ total score (reported between one and three weeks post-TBI) was found. The difference in time since injury between studies may account for such differences, particularly on this domain relating to perceived duration of symptoms, in addition to the varied use of the RPQ across these two studies (RPQ total Vs RPQ3 and RPQ13). In another study which controlled for psychological distress in their partial correlation, Anderson and Fitzgerald (45) found that the correlation between the timeline subscale and both RPQ3 and the RPQ13 had minimal effect.

The association between the timeline-acute/chronic subscale and PCS outcome was supported by several longitudinal studies. Logistical regression analyses by Hou and colleagues (27) demonstrated that the acute/chronic timeline subscale of the BIPQ completed within two weeks post-TBI was significantly associated with PCS outcome at three months and six months (both with small effect sizes). This highlights that early post-injury beliefs that symptoms would last a long time were associated with greater symptoms several months later. Using the IPQ-R and multiple regression analyses, Whittaker and colleagues (53) found that the timeline acute/chronic subscale completed less than three weeks post-TBI was also a significant predictor of RPQ scores at three months post-TBI above measures of psychological distress. However, the timeline subscale did not reach significance when included in a logistical regression model to predict PCS based on the RPQ and a measure of functional impairment (using the SPRS). In the follow-up paper by Snell and colleagues (52), a lack of significant difference between recovered and non-recovered groups at nine months post-TBI was reported for the timeline acute/chronic subscale which was completed within three months post-TBI.

Despite mixed results, the stronger quality studies concur that those endorsing stronger beliefs that their injury will last a long time are more likely to report more PCS. Longitudinally, the timeline acute/chronic subscale rated within the initial weeks post-TBI has also demonstrated significant predictive ability of PCS severity both three and six months later.

Timeline Cyclical

Five papers included the timeline cyclical subscale of the IPQ-R (45,49,51,52,55) which examines how predictable participants perceive their injury to be. Both cross-sectional studies by Snell and colleagues (49,51) reported significant differences in the timeline cyclical subscale between recovered and non-recovered groups completed within three months post-TBI and also at six months cross-sectionally. These findings indicate that those in the non-recovered group at both three and six months post-TBI endorsed stronger beliefs that their injury was unpredictable. In their six-month follow up study, a lack of significant difference on the timeline cyclical subscale completed within three months post-TBI between the good and poor outcome groups six months later was reported.

While controlling for psychological distress, Anderson and Fitzgerald (45) reported a positive significant correlation with moderate effect between the cyclical timeline subscale and late-enduring symptoms (RPQ13) in participants with a mean of 62 days post-injury. A lack of significant relationship and minimal effect was found with the RPQ3.

Overall, the timeline cyclical subscale gathers some evidence cross-sectionally from the stronger quality studies, particularly for late-enduring symptoms. However, no support for its association with PCS longitudinally has been reported in the included studies.

Concern

16

Only one cross-sectional study reported on the concern subscale (47). Using the BIPQ with participants on average 12 months post-injury, Var and Rajeswaran (47) found that concern only correlated with early symptoms with moderate effect, demonstrating that those with more concern regarding their injury reported more severe ongoing early symptoms (e.g. headache, nausea/vomiting and dizziness). The effect size was small, and correlation was non-significant for the relationship with late symptoms (RPQ13).

Only Hou and colleagues' (27) longitudinal study reported on the concern subscale using the BIPQ with participants within two weeks post-injury. They reported that the concern subscale rated two weeks post-TBI was a significant predictor of RPQ score at six months but not at three months post-TBI.

While limited by a paucity of studies, these findings suggest that the subjective level of concern about symptoms following mTBI may be an important variable in the experience of, particularly early, PPCS. However, the number of high quality studies supporting this is minimal.

Consequences

Cross-sectional findings demonstrated significant associations between the consequences subscale and PCS (47,49–51,53), indicating that those who held beliefs that their injury had more negative consequences were more likely to report ongoing PPCS. Three papers demonstrated significant between group differences in the consequences scale for those who had ongoing symptoms compared to those whose symptoms had mainly resolved (49,51,52). This relationship appeared to be consistent across time with one study reporting on participants who were an average of 41 days post-TBI; the follow-up study six months later (approx. 9 months post-TBI) and the final one at 33 months post-TBI (49,51).

Two studies (47,53) used correlational analysis to demonstrate a significant positive relationship between the consequences subscale and the RPQ with moderate to large effect

17

sizes. When controlling for psychological distress in the study by Anderson and Fitzgerald (45), these relationships failed to reach significance for both early and late symptoms.

Three of the longitudinal studies also evidenced significant associations between the consequences domain and outcome over time (27,52,53). Snell and colleagues (52) found a significant difference in the consequences subscale completed within three months post-TBI between good and poor outcome groups categorised six months later. However, when entered into a logistical regression model alongside coping and psychological distress variables, the consequences subscale completed within 3 months post-TBI was not a significant predictor of outcome six months later. Hou and colleagues (27) found that the consequences domain measured within a few weeks post-TBI was a significant predictor of PCS outcome at both three and six months. In the linear regression analysis by Whittaker and colleagues (53) however, the consequences domain was only predictive of functional outcome (as measured by the SRPS) and not symptomatic outcome (as measured by the RPQ). However, when entered into their logistical regression, the consequences domain was found to be a significant predictor or PCS outcome (defined by a combination of both symptoms and functioning).

Overall, higher quality papers concur that the consequences subscale appears to be an important injury perception associated with PCS severity with moderate to large effect sizes demonstrated cross-sectionally. Early beliefs about the consequences of their injury appears to be a significant predictor of PCS both three and six months later, although the salience of this subscale becomes less clear when compared with coping and psychological distress variables.

Emotional representations

Four of the five studies reporting cross-sectional analyses found significant associations between the emotional representations subscale and PCS (47,49–51) suggesting that those who report a stronger negative emotional impact as a result of the injury also report more symptoms. In their 2011 study, Snell and colleagues (51) found that of participants who were on average 41 days post-TBI, those categorised as having poor PCS outcome also perceived having significantly stronger emotional reactions to the injury compared to those in the good outcome group. However, in the 2018 study with a mean time since injury of 32 months (49), differences on this subscale between the mTBI recovered and mTBI non-recovered groups were not significant.

Using correlational analyses, Var and Rajeswaran (47) found a moderate effect size correlation between the emotional representations subscale and late symptoms only (RPQ13). The small effect size did not achieve significance for early symptoms (RPQ3). Unsurprisingly, after controlling for psychological distress, correlations between the emotional representations subscale and both the RPQ3 and RPQ13 failed to reach significance in the study by Anderson and Fitzgerald (45).

Longitudinal findings by Hou and colleagues (27) demonstrated that the emotional representations subscale rated within two weeks post-TBI was significantly associated with PCS at six months but not at three months. Effect sizes were small at both timepoints. Snell and colleagues (52) found a significant difference in the emotional representations subscale completed within three months post-TBI between good and poor outcome groups six months later. However, when coping and psychological distress variables were entered in their logistical regression model, emotional representations completed within three months post-TBI were not a significant predictor of outcome six months later.

Overall, the emotional representations subscale appears to be significantly associated with PCS severity. Higher quality studies suggest that this is particularly important over time and for late-enduring symptoms. Despite some contradictory findings, ratings on this scale in the first few weeks post-injury seem to be predictive of later PCS reporting although further high quality evidence is needed.

Coherence

Cross-sectional findings are mixed regarding the significance of the coherence subscale, that is how well an individual perceives their understanding of the injury. Snell and colleagues (51) found a significant difference in the coherence subscale between good and poor outcome groups of participants who were on average 41 days post-TBI, highlighting that those in the poor outcome group reported less understanding of their injury. However, this difference between groups failed to reach significance in a similar cross-sectional study with participants an average of 32 months post-TBI (49). Large differences in time since injury between these two studies may account for the discrepancy in findings. Anderson and Fitzgerald also reported a lack of significance in their partial correlation between the coherence subscale and both the RPQ3 (early symptoms) and RPQ13 (late symptoms) when controlling for psychological distress.

Two of the longitudinal studies reported non-significant results regarding the relationship between the coherence subscale completed within the first 3 months and outcome several months later (27,52).

Overall, the importance of the coherence subscale in PCS severity has received limited support both cross-sectionally and longitudinally.

Control (personal and treatment)

Three cross-sectional studies included the control subscales of the IPQ-R (45,47,51) with mixed findings reported between the personal and treatment control subscales. Snell and colleagues (51) reported no significant differences between good and poor outcome groups for either personal control or treatment control when measured on average 41 days post-TBI. Whittaker and colleagues (53) also did not report significant correlation between the control subscale and RPQ scores for participants within a few weeks post-TBI. In contrast, Var and Rajeswaran (47) found that the personal control subscale demonstrated a positive correlation with large effect for the RPQ13 only (and not the RPQ3) with participants on average 12

months post-TBI. They also found a moderate effect between the treatment control subscale and the RPQ13 only. These results suggest that perceptions of lower personal and treatment control are related to increased late-enduring symptoms over time. Anderson and Fitzgerald found no significant correlations between either of the control subscales with early and late RPQ scores (45) in participants with a mean of 62 days post-TBI when controlling for psychological distress.

Hou and colleagues (27) only included personal control in their longitudinal study and found that perceived personal control rated within two weeks post-TBI was significantly associated with PCS with small effect size at both three and six months post-TBI, indicating that those who believe they have less personal control over their symptoms are more likely to report higher levels of PCS. However, Snell and colleagues (52) reported no significant differences in the control subscales completed within three months post-TBI between those categorised as good and poor outcome groups six months later.

Limited evidence exists demonstrating the association between the personal control subscale. Non-significant findings taken from participants early post-TBI suggest that this domain may become more important over time; although one higher quality study did demonstrate its predictive ability from ratings early post-injury for PCS outcome at three and six months. Little evidence supporting the importance of the treatment control subscale exists other than a single, weak quality study (47) finding a moderate effect size with late-enduring symptoms 12 months post TBI.

Summary

Overall, based on the stronger quality papers, the identity, timeline (acute/chronic), consequences and emotional representations subscales all repeatedly demonstrate significant associations with PCS. The control (personal and treatment), coherence, concern and cyclical timeline domains demonstrated very limited support at present.

Injury perceptions and quality of life (QoL)

Only one study (rated as weak quality) reported on the relationship between injury perceptions and QoL outcome (46). Var and Rajeswaran (46) analysed the relationship between the injury perception domains of the BIPQ with QoL using the WHOQOL, (only the psychological and physical QoL domains will be reported here).

Significant positive correlations with moderate to large effect sizes were found between consequences, emotional representations, personal control and concern subscales with physical QoL. This indicates those who perceive more negative consequences; experience a stronger emotional impact; perceive less control and have a higher level of concern regarding their injury are more likely to experience a reduced physical quality of life. The timeline domain failed to reach significance and demonstrated a small effect.

The timeline subscale revealed moderate effect size correlations with psychological QoL highlighting that those endorsing stronger beliefs that their injury is going to last a long time are more likely to rate a poorer psychological QoL. Correlations between the consequences and the concern subscales with the psychological QoL domain demonstrated moderate effect sizes also and approached significance. The emotional representations subscale revealed a moderate effect size although the correlation was non-significant.

Injury perceptions and psychological distress

Three studies investigated psychological distress as an outcome relating to injury perceptions following TBI (48,50,55). Rogan and colleagues (48) investigated the relationship between injury perceptions using the IPQ-R and self-reported anxiety and depression using the HADS. They found significant weak to moderate effect size correlations between the identity, timeline and treatment control subscales of the IPQ-R with the HADS, suggesting that those who attribute more symptoms to the injury; believe symptoms will last a long time and perceive less treatment control will report increased psychological distress. As might be expected from

the wider research regarding injury perceptions and psychological distress, a large effect size for the correlation with emotional representations subscale and the HADS was also found.

Using cluster analysis based on the IPQ-R and HADS scores, Snell and colleagues (55) found that the 'low-adapter' cluster group (who reported stronger negative injury beliefs about identity, timeline (cyclic and acute/chronic), consequences and emotional representations) endorsed more anxiety (moderate effect) and depression (large effect) symptoms as measured using the HADS.

Bahraini and colleagues (50) compared mTBI participants with and without PTSD on the IPQ-R subscales consequences, emotional representations and coherence only. They reported significant differences between groups on the consequences and emotional representations subscales but not the coherence subscale. This suggests that those who perceive greater injury consequences and have a stronger emotional reaction to the injury are more likely to experience psychological distress in the form of PTSD post-TBI.

Discussion

This systematic review aimed to explore the relationships between injury perceptions and PPCS, QoL and psychological distress outcomes following TBI. Collectively, the results of this review corroborate previous research findings that injury perceptions are important recovery factors following TBI, particularly in those with milder injuries (36,66). These results also support previous research, highlighting significant associations between illness perceptions, reduced QoL and increased psychological distress (67).

Within this review, and in agreement with other reviews of illness perceptions in health populations (40,68), studies repeatedly demonstrated that the identity, timeline acute/chronic, consequences and emotional representations domains of illness perceptions, are particularly salient following TBI with regards to symptomatic outcome both cross-sectionally and as predictors over time. Therefore, those who attribute more symptoms to the injury; perceive that

these will last a longer time; perceive greater negative consequences and have a stronger emotional reaction to the injury are more likely to experience more PCS.

Several other illness perception domains demonstrated associations with symptomatic outcome (i.e. personal control and concern), although these were limited by inconsistent findings and few studies including them in their analyses. Discrepancies in findings across the studies may have been accounted for by a heterogeneity of injury variables, such as time since injury; however, it is difficult to decipher these from only a limited number of comparable studies.

Little support was found for the importance of the coherence or treatment control domains in PCS recovery although they did demonstrate significant relationships with psychological distress outcomes (48). In contrast to studies that demonstrate significant associations between outcome and the treatment control subscale, such as that with haemodialysis patients (69), a lack of significant findings with the treatment control subscale in this population is not particularly surprising. This is because there isn't a defined 'medical treatment' following post-acute care after TBI and, instead, a holistic approach to rehabilitation and psychosocial adjustment ensues. However, the lack of significance regarding the coherence subscale, i.e. the perceived level of understanding about their injury, is surprising given that psychoeducation is often one of the main interventions recommended following (predominantly mild) TBI (70–72). This finding contradicts results from a study on individuals and their carers following stroke (25) which found that patients' distress soon after the stroke was significantly associated with low coherence. However, this study controlled for other variables including disability and social support which may account for such differences.

Anderson and Fitzgerald (45) controlled for psychological distress in their crosssectional analyses examining injury perceptions and PCS. Here, only the identity and cyclical timeline subscales remained significant, suggesting their importance in PCS above and beyond the influence of psychological distress. As research has already demonstrated strong correlations between PPCS and depression, it is unsurprising that controlling for this in statistical analyses leaves little variance left for illness perceptions to explain. Large amounts of covariance within PCS literature contributes to the difficulties in empirically investigating and untangling prognostic and covariate factors, thus perhaps more complex statistical models are required to further understand outcomes in this population. With regards to the investigation of injury perceptions specifically, coping behaviours in particular are important to consider given that they are a key component of Leventhal's models of illness behaviour (19,73).

Results from this review contrast other studies with trauma patients investigating the association between illness perceptions and QoL (21,22). Comparison of results suggests that perceived consequences and possibly level of concern and personal control are more salient to the TBI population compared to the orthopaedic trauma population, albeit with some mixed and limited results. A variety of factors may account for such differences for example potential societal beliefs about the association between the brain and the 'self'. Understandably, increasing concerns about a loss or change in the self may be more likely to follow a TBI compared to an orthopaedic injury may ensue, influencing more negative perceived consequences and a lack of control recovery and rehabilitation.

The identity, timeline, treatment control, consequences and emotional representations subscales all demonstrated significant relationships with psychological distress outcomes. However, one might argue that these findings are unsurprising and as only cross-sectional studies have been conducted to date, it is difficult to determine the direction of these relationships. Moreover, these findings are somewhat concordant with findings that psychological distress was associated with stronger illness identity, more negative consequences and stronger causal beliefs regarding psychological factors in individuals several months following a stroke (25). The significance of timeline, treatment control and emotional

representations may be more relevant to individuals following TBI, although such generalisations are limited by results from a single study.

Limitations of included studies

A number of common limitations were reported across the studies: predominantly recruitment bias and the reliance on self-report measures. As most studies recruited through clinical services, it is likely that a significant proportion of the mildest severity of TBI patients may have been missed as many might not attend hospital or access specialist services. However, individuals with mTBI were over-represented in this review as only two out of twelve studies reported on moderate and severe TBI. Perhaps one reason contributing to this over-representation of mTBI is the view that ongoing difficulties following mTBI are largely considered to be psychological in nature, attracting more research into injury perceptions. However, as several studies demonstrate PPCS in moderate to severe TBI also (6), these concepts may also apply to those with more severe injuries also, albeit with due consideration of cognitive difficulties, and may well be useful in informing psychological adjustment and recovery.

Furthermore, reporting bias was acknowledged in the majority of included studies due to reliance on self-report measures: an inevitability when investigating participants' internal worlds. More objective means of assessing outcome than the RPQ, for example, may be useful. The inclusion of studies using only validated measures increases confidence that higher quality data was reviewed.

A further difficulty in interpretation, particularly of cross-sectional studies, is that those with ongoing difficulties as a result of their TBI are understandably more likely to have different beliefs about their injury compared to those who have made a good recovery. Consequently, the direction of this relationship is difficult to understand; i.e. whether injury perceptions influence symptoms or vice versa, using correlational analyses alone. Longitudinal studies offer more towards investigating the predictive ability of injury perceptions and changes in beliefs over time in keeping with Leventhal's CSM of health and illness behaviour (19).

Interestingly, in their analysis of mean changes in injury perceptions from three to nine months post-TBI, Snell and colleagues (52) found that participants had weaker identity beliefs over time following natural recovery, but stronger beliefs about the expected duration and consequences of their injury and a greater understanding of it. This evidences part of the evolving nature of injury perceptions which are likely to be both influenced by, and influencing, the experience of PPCS. However, as noted above and in line with neuropsychological models of TBI recovery (8,26), the relationship between injury perceptions and TBI outcome is likely to be much more complex and influenced by a range of biopsychosocial factors.

Limitations of this review

Limitations in synthesising data across studies where there is heterogeneity of injury variables between participants (e.g. time since injury) were present, making it difficult to draw clear conclusions (74), particularly with only a small number of studies investigating each type of outcome. A scarcity of studies investigating the role of illness perceptions is consistent with other clinical populations and indeed a very similar systematic literature review published in 2020 investigating illness perceptions after paediatric TBI found just six papers (43).

Cultural differences between participants across the studies included in this review may also have influenced disparities in findings reported. Several studies have reported on significant differences in injury perceptions and outcomes between English-speaking and culturally diverse groups following TBI (75,76).

As with all systematic literature reviews, despite careful consideration of search terms and cross-checking of reference lists, it cannot be guaranteed that all relevant studies were

27

included in the review, particularly due to the variability in definitions and terminology surrounding TBI, PPCS and psychological distress.

Clinical implications and future research

Despite a dearth of studies in this area, emerging evidence indicates the predictive value of injury perceptions, particularly on symptomatic and QoL outcomes following TBI. While it is difficult to provide an all-encompassing message regarding illness perceptions that is relevant to all individuals following TBI, the current literature review suggests that normalising early post-concussion symptoms; providing basic emotional management strategies and emphasising personal control in dealing with symptoms and recovery are likely to be clinically efficacious.

Previous research targeting illness perceptions through cognitive behavioural interventions have demonstrated some efficacy in reducing the incidence of PPCS in the TBI population (33–35). However, some of the difficulty in creating a consistent and unified approach to such interventions following mTBI is the range of professional disciplines who support a person in the early weeks and months post-injury. Each discipline brings a unique level of knowledge and experience of mTBI and a variable awareness of the psychological research literature. Often by the time a person is seen by a psychologist for support with PPCS, they are much further in their journey of PPCS and so negative perceptions may have been reinforced over time. Given that injury perceptions and beliefs will be developing in the early days post-injury, a role for clinical psychology within acute care, informing the MDT and guiding information giving (e.g. prognosis), will likely be the most efficacious preventative approach to PPCS in other professionals is key in order to ensure this becomes part of routine practice.

Finally, the significance of findings highlighted within the current review calls for more

research exploring the relationship between injury perceptions and TBI outcome. Longitudinal studies using robust outcome measures would be useful in further understanding injury perceptions over time and their impact on PCS, QoL and psychological wellbeing outcomes. The majority of studies in this review focused on mTBI, so the importance of injury perceptions in moderate to severe TBI warrants further investigation also. Studies should attempt to control for confounding variables identified already within the research literature and ideally, outcome measures chosen should be consistent across studies to improve comparability.

Conclusions

In conclusion, the available research indicates that injury perceptions have important implications for QoL outcomes and the experience of PPCS following TBI. Specifically, the attribution of more symptoms to the TBI; more negative perceived consequences; a longer perceived duration of post-TBI symptoms and a stronger emotional reaction are important factors affecting outcome. However, the evidence base remains limited and further highquality, longitudinal research exploring the relationships between specific injury perceptions is needed across TBI severities using validated measures. It is hoped that an increasing awareness of the importance of injury perceptions and working towards addressing these routinely within services may contribute to improvements in recovery following TBI.

References

- National Institute of Clinical Excellence. Head injury briefing paper. National Institute for Clinical Excellence; 2014a.
- Setnik L, Bazarian JJ. The characteristics of patients who do not seek medical treatment for traumatic brain injury. Brain Inj. 2007 Jan;21(1):1–9.
- 3. Dewan MC, Rattani A, Gupta S, Baticulon RE, Hung Y-C, Punchak M, et al. Estimating the global incidence of traumatic brain injury. J Neurosurg. 2018 Apr 1;1–18.

- 4. Gracey F, Longworth CE, Psaila K. A provisional transdiagnostic cognitive behavioural model of post brain injury emotional adjustment. 2015;3(2):154–85.
- 5. McCrea MA. Mild traumatic brain injury and postconcussion syndrome: The new evidence base for diagnosis and treatment. London, UK: Oxford University Press; 2008.
- Sigurdardottir S, Andelic N, Roe C, Jerstad T, Schanke A-K. Post-concussion symptoms after traumatic brain injury at 3 and 12 months post-injury: A prospective study. Brain Inj. 2009 Jan;23(6):489–97.
- Lishman WA. Physiogenesis and psychogenesis in the 'post-concussional syndrome'. Br J Psychiatry J Ment Sci. 1988 Oct;153:460–9.
- Kay T, Newman B, Cavallo M, Ezrachi O, Resnick M. Toward a neuropsychological model of functional disability after mild traumatic brain injury. Neuropsychology. 1992;6:371–84.
- Polinder S, Cnossen MC, Real RGL, Covic A, Gorbunova A, Voormolen DC, et al. A multidimensional approach to post-concussion symptoms in mild traumatic brain injury. Front Neurol. 2018 Dec 19;9:1113.
- Silverberg ND, Gardner AJ, Brubacher JR, Panenka WJ, Li JJ, Iverson GL. Systematic review of multivariable prognostic models for mild traumatic brain injury. J Neurotrauma. 2015 Apr 15;32(8):517–26.
- Arango-Lasprilla JC, Krch D, Drew A, De los Reyes Aragon CJ, Stevens LF. Healthrelated quality of life of individuals with traumatic brain injury in Barranquilla, Colombia. Brain Inj. 2012 Jun;26(6):825–33.
- Born K, Amsler F, Gross T. Prospective evaluation of the quality of life after brain injury (QOLIBRI) score: Minor differences in patients with major versus no or mild traumatic brain injury at one-year follow up. Health Qual Life Outcomes. 2018 Jul 9;16(1):136– 136.

- Dijkers MP. Quality of life after traumatic brain injury: a review of research approaches and findings1. Arch Phys Med Rehabil. 2004 Apr 1;85:21–35.
- Jaracz K, Kozubski W. Quality of life after traumatic brain injury. Neurol Neurochir Pol. 2008 Dec;42(6):525–35.
- 15. Emanuelson I, Andersson Holmkvist E, Björklund R, Stålhammar D. Quality of life and post-concussion symptoms in adults after mild traumatic brain injury: a population-based study in western Sweden. Acta Neurol Scand. 2003 Nov;108(5):332–8.
- 16. Lange RT, Iverson GL, Rose A. Depression strongly influences post-concussion symptom reporting following mild traumatic brain injury. J Head Trauma Rehabil [Internet]. 2011;26(2). Available from: https://journals.lww.com/headtraumarehab/Fulltext/2011/03000/Depression_Strongly_I nfluences_Postconcussion.3.aspx
- 17. Garden N, Sullivan KA. An examination of the base rates of post-concussion symptoms: The influence of demographics and depression. Appl Neuropsychol. 2010 Feb 10;17(1):1–7.
- Scholten AC, Haagsma JA, Cnossen MC, Olff M, van Beeck EF, Polinder S. Prevalence of and risk factors for anxiety and depressive disorders after traumatic brain injury: A systematic review. J Neurotrauma. 2016 Jan 5;33(22):1969–94.
- Leventhal H, Phillips LA, Burns E. The Common-Sense Model of Self-Regulation (CSM): a dynamic framework for understanding illness self-management. J Behav Med. 2016 Dec;39(6):935–46.
- Corrigan JD, Hammond FM. Traumatic brain injury as a chronic health condition. Arch Phys Med Rehabil. 2013 Jun;94(6):1199–201.
- 21. Chaboyer W, Lee B-O, Wallis M, Gillespie B, Jones C. Illness representations predict health-related quality of life 6 months after hospital discharge in individuals with injury:

a predictive survey: Illness perceptions predict quality of life in injury. J Adv Nurs. 2010 Dec;66(12):2743–50.

- 22. Lee B-O, Chaboyer W, Wallis M. Predictors of health-related quality of life 3 months after traumatic injury. J Nurs Scholarsh. 2008 Mar;40(1):83–90.
- Vaughan R, Morrison L, Miller E. The illness representations of multiple sclerosis and their relations to outcome. Br J Health Psychol. 2003 Sep;8(Pt 3):287–301.
- Shallcross AJ, Becker DA, Singh A, Friedman D, Montesdeoca J, French J, et al. Illness perceptions mediate the relationship between depression and quality of life in patients with epilepsy. Epilepsia. 2015 Nov 1;56(11):186–90.
- Twiddy M, House A, Jones F. The association between discrepancy in illness representations on distress in stroke patients and carers. J Psychosom Res. 2012 Mar 1;72(3):220–5.
- 26. Silverberg ND, Iverson GL. Etiology of the post-concussion syndrome: Physiogenesis and psychogenesis revisited. Neurorehabilitation. 2011;(4):317–329.
- 27. Hou R, Moss-Morris R, Peveler R, Mogg K, Bradley BP, Belli A, et al. When a minor head injury results in enduring symptoms: a prospective investigation of risk factors for postconcussional syndrome after mild traumatic brain injury. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry. 2012 Feb;83(2):217–23.
- Mittenberg W, DiGiulio DV, Perrin S, Bass AE. Symptoms following mild head injury: Expectation as aetiology. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry. 1992 Mar;55(3):200–4.
- Iverson GL, Lange RT, Brooks BL, Rennison VLA. 'Good old days' bias following mild traumatic brain injury. Clin Neuropsychol. 2010 Jan;24(1):17–37.
- Lange RT, Iverson GL, Rose A. Post-concussion symptom reporting and the 'good-olddays' bias following mild traumatic brain injury. Arch Clin Neuropsychol. 2010 Aug 1;25(5):442–50.

- Silverberg ND, Iverson GL, Brubacher JR, Holland E, Hoshino LC, Aquino A, et al. The nature and clinical significance of preinjury recall bias following mild traumatic brain injury. J Head Trauma Rehabil. 2016 Dec;31(6):388–96.
- Gunstad J, Suhr JA. 'Expectation as etiology' versus 'the good old days': postconcussion syndrome symptom reporting in athletes, headache sufferers, and depressed individuals. J Int Neuropsychol Soc JINS. 2001 Mar;7(3):323–33.
- 33. Silverberg ND, Hallam BJ, Rose A, Underwood H, Whitfield K, Thornton AE, et al. Cognitive-behavioral prevention of Postconcussion Syndrome in at-risk patients: A pilot randomized controlled trial. J Head Trauma Rehabil. 2013 Aug 7;28(4):313–22.
- Miller LJ, Mittenberg W. Brief cognitive behavioral interventions in mild traumatic brain injury. Appl Neuropsychol. 1998;5(4):172–83.
- Wade DT, King NS, Wenden FJ, Crawford S, Caldwell FE. Routine follow up after head injury: a second randomised controlled trial. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry. 1998 Aug;65(2):177–83.
- Mah K, Hickling A, Reed N. Perceptions of mild traumatic brain injury in adults: a scoping review. Disabil Rehabil. 2018 Apr 15;40(8):960–73.
- Moss-Morris R, Weinman J, Petrie K, Horne R, Cameron L, Buick D. The Revised Illness Perception Questionnaire (IPQ-R). Psychol Health. 2002 Jan 1;17(1):1–16.
- Broadbent E, Petrie KJ, Main J, Weinman J. The Brief Illness Perception Questionnaire. J Psychosom Res. 2006 Jun;60(6):631–7.
- Richardson WS, Wilson MC, Nishikawa J, Hayward RS. The well-built clinical question: a key to evidence-based decisions. ACP J Club. 1995 Dec;123(3):12-13.
- 40. Dempster M, Howell D, McCorry NK. Illness perceptions and coping in physical health conditions: A meta-analysis. J Psychosom Res. 2015 Dec;79(6):506–13.

- Foxwell R, Morley C, Frizelle D. Illness perceptions, mood and quality of life: A systematic review of coronary heart disease patients. J Psychosom Res. 2013 Sep 1;75(3):211–22.
- Moher D, Liberati A, Tetzlaff J, Altman D D, The PRISMA Group. Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: The PRISMA statement. PLoS Med. 2009;6(7).
- Plourde V, Kung JY, Gates A, Jun S, Brooks BL, Sebastianski M. How perceptions impact recovery from concussion in childhood and adolescence: a systematic review. Neuropsychol Rev. 2020 Mar;30(1):142–63.
- 44. Jackson N, Waters E. Criteria for the systematic review of health promotion and public health interventions. Health Promot Int. 2005 Dec;20(4):367–74.
- 45. Anderson JFI, Fitzgerald P. Associations between coping style, illness perceptions and self-reported symptoms after mild traumatic brain injury in prospectively studied premorbidly healthy individuals. Neuropsychol Rehabil. 2018 Dec 18;1–14.
- 46. Var FA, Rajeswaran J. Quality of life and perception of illness in patients with traumatic brain injury. Indian J Neurotrauma. 2013 Dec 1;10.
- Var FA, Rajeswaran J. Perception of illness in patients with traumatic brain injury. Indian J Psychol Med. 2012 Jul;34(3):223–6.
- 48. Rogan C, Fortune DG, Prentice G. Post-traumatic growth, illness perceptions and coping in people with acquired brain injury. Neuropsychol Rehabil. 2013 Oct;23(5):639–57.
- Snell D.L., Macleod A.D., Hooper G.J., Surgenor L.J., Melzer T., Anderson T., et al. Untangling chronic pain and post-concussion symptoms: the significance of depression. Brain Inj. 2018 Apr;32(5):583–92.
- 50. Bahraini NH, Monteith LL, Gerber HR, Forster JE, Hostetter TA, Brenner LA. The association between Posttraumatic Stress Disorder and perceptions of deployment-related

injury in Veterans with and without mild traumatic brain injury. J Head Trauma Rehabil. 2018 Apr 3;33(2):E7–15.

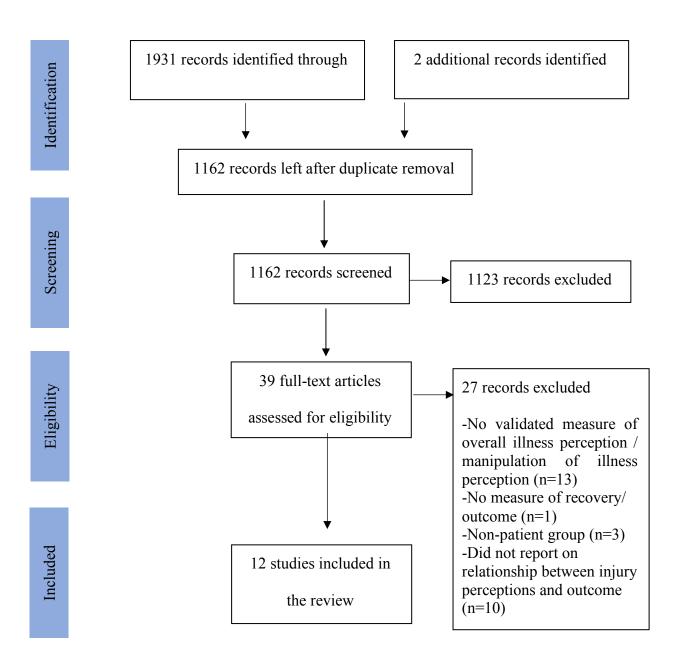
- 51. Snell D.L., Hay-Smith E.J.C., Siegert R.J., Surgenor L.J. Associations between illness perceptions, coping styles and outcome after mild traumatic brain injury: Preliminary results from a cohort study. Brain Inj. 2011 Oct;25(11):1126–38.
- 52. Snell D.L., Hay-Smith E.J.C., Surgenor L.J., Siegert R.J. Examination of outcome after mild traumatic brain injury: The contribution of injury beliefs and Leventhal's Common Sense Model. Neuropsychol Rehabil. 2013 Jun;23(3):333–62.
- Whittaker R, Kemp S, House A. Illness perceptions and outcome in mild head injury: a longitudinal study. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry. 2007 Jun;78(6):644–6.
- 54. Jones KM, Theadom A, Barker-Collo S, Broadbent E, Feigin VL. Associations between brain drawings following mild traumatic brain injury and negative illness perceptions and post-concussion symptoms at 4 years. J Health Psychol. 2019 Sep;24(10):1448–58.
- 55. Snell D.L., Surgenor L.J., Hay-Smith E.J.C., Williman J., Siegert R.J. The contribution of psychological factors to recovery after mild traumatic brain injury: Is cluster analysis a useful approach? Brain Inj. 2015 Mar;29(3):291–9.
- 56. Ashley L, Smith AB, Keding A, Jones H, Velikova G, Wright P. Psychometric evaluation of the Revised Illness Perception Questionnaire (IPQ-R) in cancer patients: Confirmatory factor analysis and Rasch analysis. J Psychosom Res. 2013 Dec 1;75(6):556–62.
- Snell D.L., Hay-Smith E.J.C., Siegert R.J., Surgenor L.J. An examination of the factor structure of the Revised Illness Perception Questionnaire modified for adults with mild traumatic brain injury. Brain Inj. 2010 Dec;24(13):1595–605.
- Broadbent E, Wilkes C, Koschwanez H, Weinman J, Norton S, Petrie KJ. A systematic review and meta-analysis of the Brief Illness Perception Questionnaire. Psychol Health. 2015;30(11):1361–85.

- 59. King NS, Crawford S, Wenden FJ, Moss NE, Wade DT. The Rivermead Post Concussion Symptoms Questionnaire: a measure of symptoms commonly experienced after head injury and its reliability. J Neurol. 1995 Sep;242(9):587–92.
- Thompson C, Davies P, Herrmann L, Summers M, Potter S. Approaches to establishing validating cut-off scores on the Rivermead Post Concussion Symptoms Questionnaire (RPQ). Brain Inj. 2016;30(5–6):770.
- Eyres S, Carey A, Gilworth G, Neumann V, Tennant A. Construct validity and reliability of the Rivermead Post-Concussion Symptoms Questionnaire. Clin Rehabil. 2005 Dec;19(8):878–87.
- 62. Crawford S, Wenden FJ, Wade DT. The Rivermead head injury follow up questionnaire: a study of a new rating scale and other measures to evaluate outcome after head injury. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry. 1996 May;60(5):510–4.
- Tate RL, Simpson GK, Soo CA, Lane-Brown AT. Participation after acquired brain injury: clinical and psychometric considerations of the Sydney Psychosocial Reintegration Scale (SPRS). J Rehabil Med. 2011 Jun;43(7):609–18.
- 64. Zigmond AS, Snaith RP. The hospital anxiety and depression scale. Acta Psychiatr Scand.1983 Jun;67(6):361–70.
- 65. The World Health Organization Quality of Life assessment (WHOQOL): position paper from the World Health Organization. Soc Sci Med 1982. 1995 Nov;41(10):1403–9.
- 66. Broshek DK, De Marco AP, Freeman JR. A review of post-concussion syndrome and psychological factors associated with concussion. Brain Inj. 2015 Jan 28;29(2):228–37.
- 67. Petrie K J, Jago L A, Devich D A. The role of illness perceptions in patients with medical conditions. Curr Opin Psychiatry. 2007;20:163–7.
- Hagger MS, Orbell S. A Meta-Analytic Review of the Common-Sense Model of Illness Representations. Psychol Health. 2003 Jan 1;18(2):141–84.

- Chilcot J, Wellsted D, Farrington K. Illness perceptions predict survival in Haemodialysis patients. Am J Nephrol. 2011;33(4):358–63.
- Marshall S, Bayley M, McCullagh S, Velikonja D, Berrigan L, Ouchterlony D, et al. Updated clinical practice guidelines for concussion/mild traumatic brain injury and persistent symptoms. Brain Inj. 2015 May 12;29(6):688–700.
- Marshall S, Bayley M, McCullagh S, Velikonja D, Berrigan L. Clinical practice guidelines for mild traumatic brain injury and persistent symptoms. Can Fam Physician Med Fam Can. 2012 Mar;58(3):257–67, e128-140.
- Management of concussion/mTBI working group. VA/DoD Clinical practice guideline for management of concussion/mild traumatic brain injury. J Rehabil Res Dev. 2009;46(6):1-68.
- 73. Leventhal H, Leventhal EA, Contrada RJ. Self-regulation, health, and behavior: A perceptual-cognitive approach. Psychol Health. 1998 Jul 1;13(4):717–33.
- 74. Gopalakrishnan S, Ganeshkumar P. Systematic reviews and meta-analysis: Understanding the best evidence in primary healthcare. J Fam Med Prim Care. 2013 Jan;2(1):9–14.
- Saltapidas H, Ponsford J. The influence of cultural background on experiences and beliefs about traumatic brain injury and their association with outcome. Brain Impair. 2008;9(1):1–13.
- Ponsford J., Downing M., Pechlivanidis H. The influence of cultural factors on outcome following traumatic brain injury. Brain Impair. 2016 Dec;17(3):313–4.

Tables and figures

Figure 1. PRISMA diagram for literature search screening process



| Author (year) | Author Country Sample size (year) | | Recruitment Site | | graphic steristics | Clinical characteristics | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | | Age (Mean, SD) | Gender (% male) | TBI severity | Time since injury (Mean (SD)) | Previous TBI (%) | Mental health history (%) | | |
| Anderson & Fitzgerald (2018) | Australia | 61 | Hospital inpatient ward | 36.10, (13.46) | 62% | Mild | 62.05 days (11.21) | 26% | 27% | | |
| Bahraini, Monteith, Gerber, Forster, Hostetter & Brenner (2017) | USA | 80 (22 mTBI +PTSD, 20 mTBI no PTSD, 15 non- TBI + PTSD, 23 non-TBI no PTSD) | Veterans affairs Eastern Colorado Healthcare system | 31.43 (5.96) | 82.5% | Mild | Mean 6 years post-injury in conditions 1,2 and 3, mean 4 years for condition 4 (No SDs reported) | "mTBI+PTS D" group: mean of 1.9 previous TBI's, "mTBI no PTSD" group: mean 1.6 previous TBI's | Not reported | | |
| Hou & Moss- Morris (2012) | UK | 126 | Hospital emergency department | 38.32 (14.14) | 63% | Mild | Baseline (< 2 weeks post- injury) Follow-ups at 3 months and 6 months | Not reported | Not reported | | |
| Jones, Theadom, Barker- | New Zealand | 92 | Identified as part of prospective | 39.42 (17.33) | 60% | Mild | Baseline of 1 month and follow-up 4 | 45% | Not reported | | |

 Table 1 - Summary of Study and Sample Characteristics

| Collo, Broadbent & Feigin (2019) | | | population- based TBI incidence and outcomes study | | | | years post- injury | | |
|--|----------------|---|---|------------------------------|-------|--|--|--------------|-----------------|
| Rogan, Fortune & Prentice (2013) | UK | 70 (56% TBI, 31% CVA, 13% other types of brain injury e.g. hypoxia, tumour, abcess and encephalitis) | Post-acute rehabilitation service | Range 19- 65 (SD = 12) | 70% | Of the 56% TBI: 87% severe, 13% moderate Of the 44% non-TBI: all moderate | 70.43 months (55.30) | Not reported | Not reported |
| Snell, Siegert, Hay-Smith & Surgenor (2011) | New Zealand | 147 | Emergency Department and outpatient concussion clinic | 41.8 (15.7) | 44.2% | Mild | 41.1 days (24.2) | 27.9% | 34.2% |
| Snell, Hay- Smith, Surgenor & Siegert (2013) | New Zealand | 125 (follow-up from same participants as above) | Emergency Department and outpatient concussion clinic | 43.6 (15.8) | 44.2% | Mild | Baseline 3 months post- injury, follow-up 6 months later | 27.9% | 34.2% |
| Snell, Surgenor, Hay-Smith, | New Zealand | 147 | Emergency Department and outpatient | 41.8 (15.7) | 44.2% | Mild | Baseline 3 months post- injury, | 27.9% | 34.2% |

| Williman & Siegert (2015) | | (same participants as above) | concussion clinic | | | | follow-up 6 months later | | |
|---|----------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------|
| Snell, Martin, Macleod, Surgenor, Siegert, Hay-Smith et al (2018) | New Zealand | 102 | Specialist Concussion service and Pain Management Service based at a Rehabilitation Hospital | 46.48 (14.01) | 49.02% | Mild | 32.34 months (51.85) | 48.04% | 42.16% |
| Var & Rajeswara n (2012) | India | 31 | Neurosurgery and Neuropsycholo gy Outpatient services | 38.13 (8.82) | 100% | Mild to moderate | 12.43 months (12.95) | Excluded | Excluded |
| Var & Rajeswara n (2013) | India | 30 | Neurosurgery and Neuropsycholo gy Outpatient services | 38.13 (8.82) | 100% | 60% mild, 40% moderate | 3 months post-injury | Excluded | Excluded |
| Whittaker, Kemp & House (2007) | UK | 73 | Accident & Emergency Department | 41.8 (1.0) | 43% | Mild | Baseline 1-3 weeks post injury, follow-up 3 months | Not reported | Not reported |

| Author (year, reference number) | Study design | Study Outcomes | | | Analysis | Main findings / outcomes |
|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | | Illness Perception measure used | Primary outcome measure used | Additional outcomes | - | |
| Anderson & Fitzgerald (2018, (45)) | Cross-sectional | IPQ-R | RPQ (RPQ-3 and RPQ-13) | | Pearson's product moment correlation (r), hierarchical linear regression | Significant moderate positive correlation between the identity subscale of the IPQ-R and both RPQ3 (r=.453, p<.005) and RPQ 13 (r=.511, p<.005). Significant positive weak correlation between timeline cyclical subscale of the IPQ-R and the RPQ 13 (r=.314, p<.05) Hierarchical regression analyses found that adding the identity subscale of the IPQ-R plus coping style significantly contributed to the predictability of the model for both RPQ 1-3 (R ² =.216, p=.001) and RPQ 4-16 (R ² =.171, p=.002), explaining 43% and 45% of the variance respectively. |
| Bahraini, Monteith, Gerber, Forster, Hostetter & | Observational 2x2 factorial Group 1: mTBI/PTSD | IPQ-R | PCL-C | NSI | Analysis of variance, chi- squared tests and factorial analysis of covariance | Significant difference between group 1 and group 2 on the consequences (p=.005) and emotional representations (p=.0003) subscales but not the coherence subscale. |

Table 2 - Key Characteristics and Findings of Included Studies

| Brenner (2017, (50)) | Group 2: mTBI/no PTSD Group 3: physical injury/PTSD Group 4: physical injury/no PTSD | | | | | Significant differences between group 1 and 2 on all NSI domains; somatic (p=.0001), cognitive (p=.0001) and affective (p=.0001). |
|---|--|-------|--|--------------------|---|---|
| Hou & Moss- Morris (2012, (27)) | Prospective cohort study Time 1: baseline within 2 weeks of mTBI Time 2: 3 months post-TBI Time 3: 6 months post-TBI | B-IPQ | RPQ (cut-off score divided participants into probable PCS and probable non- PCS) | | Logistic regression analysis, multivariate analysis | Total BIPQ score was a significant predictor of continuing PCS symptoms at 3 months (OR=1.047, p=.003, CI [1.016-1.079]) and 6 months (OR=1.066, p=.000, CI [1.030- 1.104]). The identity (OR=1.156, p=.046), control (OR=1.188, p=.013), timeline (OR=1.426, p=.001) and consequences (OR=1.257, p=.006) subscales of the B-IPQ were significant predictors of PCS at 3 months and also at 6 months with emotional representations (OR=1.196, p=.014) and concern (OR=1.210, p=.007) also becoming significant predictors at 6 months. Logistic regression found illness perceptions was significant independent predictor of PCS (OR=1.053, p=.021). |
| Jones, Theadom, Barker-Collo, Broadbent & | Prospective longitudinal | B-IPQ | RPQ (RPQ-3 and RPQ-13) | Brain drawings, | Spearman's rho correlations and stepwise linear | Using linear regression, total B-IPQ scores (p<.001) and history of prior TBI (p=.01) showed significant linear |
| Feigin (2019, (54)) | Time 1: 1 month post-TBI | | | | regression for association with outcomes, | relationships with late-onset PCS development (RPQ-13). |

| | Time 2: 4 years post- TBI Divided into groups based on brain- drawings: Group 1: no damage drawn Group 2: <10% damage drawn Group 3: 10-100% damage drawn | | | | analysis of variance for between group comparisons | Greater percentage damage depicted on drawings was significantly positively correlated with negative illness perceptions (consequences (p<.001), timeline $(p<.001)$, identity (p<.001) and emotional representations $(p<.002)$) at 4 years post-injury. Greater damage depicted at 1 month was significantly positively correlated with total RPQ-13 (p=.001), taking longer to think (p<.001) and sensitivity to light (p=.002) but no other RPQ symptoms. |
|--|---|-------|-------------|------|---|---|
| Rogan, Fortune & Prentice (2013, (48)) | Cross-sectional | IPQ-R | HADS, | | Correlation and hierarchical multiple regression | Several BIPQ domains significantly positively associated with distress; identity (r=.442, p<.01), timeline (r=.238, p<.05), treatment control (r=- .272, p<.05) and emotional representations (r=.609, p<.01). |
| Snell, Siegert, Hay-Smith & Surgenor (2011, (51)) | Prospective study with repeated measures Good outcome and poor outcome groups created based on set criteria inc RPQ and RHIFUQ | IPQ-R | RPQ (total) | HADS | Chi-square, t-tests | Those categorised as having 'poor outcome' had higher symptom reports (RPQ scores), greater social and functional problems (RHIFUQ scores), increased distress (HADS scores) and stronger beliefs regarding the identity, consequences, timeline (both acute/chronic and cyclic), and less coherence as per the IPQ-R. Significant differences between good outcome and poor outcome groups on each domain of the IPQ-R (all p<.05) |

| | | | | | | with the exception of the personal a_{1} and treatment control |
|---|---|-------|-------------|------|---|--|
| | | | | | | control (p=.084) and treatment control (p=.128) domains. |
| Snell, Hay- Smith, Surgenor & Siegert (2013, (52)) | Prospective study with repeated measures Good outcome and poor outcome groups created based on set criteria inc RPQ and RHIFUQ Time 1: within 3 months post-TBI Time 2: 6 months later | IPQ-R | RPQ (total) | HADS | Chi-squared tests, t-tests and logistic regression | Significant associations between RPQ at 6 months and baseline IPQ-R identity ($d=.5$), consequences ($d=.6$) and emotional representations ($d=.6$) and RPQ scores. Univariate relationships between negative injury perceptions at baseline and poor outcome after 6 months were demonstrated for IPQ-R domains; identity ($d=.3$), consequences ($d=.2$), timeline ($d=.2$) and emotional representations ($d=.3$). Logistic regression analyses did not reach significance with identity, consequences or emotional representations subscales (only the Brief-COPE approach dimension reached significance). |
| Snell, Surgenor, Hay-Smith, Williman & Siegert (2015, (55)) | Prospective study with repeated measures Sample split into three clusters (based on IPQ-R identity and beliefs subscales and HADS): high, | IPQ-R | RPQ (total) | HADS | Two-step cluster analysis and linear mixed effects regression modelling | Cluster analysis (based on the identity and beliefs subscales of the IPQ-R and the HADS) revealed 3 distinct clusters; 'high', 'medium' and 'low' adapters. 'Low-adapters' had stronger negative beliefs about identity ($r=.4$), timeline cyclic ($r=.3$), timeline acute/chronic ($r=.3$), emotional representations ($r=.6$), and coherence ($r=.2$). 'Low |

| | medium and low adapters | | | | | adapters' also reported greater anxiety $(r=.4)$ and depression $(r=.6)$ than the other two groups using the HADS. Significant differences in RPQ scores between the three cluster groups found at time one. High adapters endorsed fewer symptoms at times 1 and 2. Low and medium adapters endorsed similar symptoms at time 1, but by time 2 RPQ scores for medium adapters were akin with the high adapters group. Significant differences found between low adapters and both other groups at time 2 (p<.001). |
|---|---|-------|---|------------------|---|--|
| Snell, Martin, Macleod, Surgenor, Siegert, Hay- Smith et al (2018, (49)) | Cross-sectional matched control Group 1: mTBI recovered Group 2: mTBI non- recovered Group 3: chronic pain | IPQ-R | RPQ (total, somatic, cognitive, emotional) | QOLIBRI, HADS | Chi-squared tests, analysis of variance and multiple regression | Significant differences (p<.05), between mTBI recovered and mTBI non-recovered groups on the identity, timeline (acute/chronic), timeline (cyclic) and consequences domains of the IPQ-R. Significant differences between groups on RPQ scores, HADS scores and QOLIBRI scores. |
| Var Rajeswaran (2012, (47)) | Cross-sectional | B-IPQ | RPQ (RPQ-3 and RPQ-13) | | Correlation | Significant positive weak-moderate correlations between RPQ3 and IPQ-R (timeline (r=.369, p<.05), concern (r=.402, p<.05) and total score (r=.384, p<.05)). Significant weak-moderate positive correlation between RPQ13 and IPQ- R (consequences (r=.568, p<.01), |

| | | | | | personal control (r=.609, p<.01), treatment control (r=.383, p<.05), Emotional response (r=.442, p<.05) and total score (r=.622, p<.01). |
|--|---|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Var & Rajeswaran (2013, (46)) | Cross-sectional WHOQOL-BREF scores split into physical, psychological, environmental and overall. | B-IPQ | WHOQOL- BREF, | Correlation | Significant correlation between physical QoL and overall B-IPQ, consequences and emotional responses (p<.01) and also with personal control and concern $(p<.05)$ but not timeline. Significant correlation between psychological QoL and overall B-IPQ (p<.01) and timeline $(p<.05)$ domains. Significant correlation between environmental QoL and overall B-IPQ only $(p<.05)$. Significant correlation between total QoL and the overall B-IPQ $(p<.05)$ and emotional response $(p<.05)$. |
| Whittaker, Kemp & House (2007, (53)) | Longitudinal Time 1: 1-3 weeks post-TBI Time 2: 3 months post-TBI | IPQ-R | RPQ (total) | Hierarchical logistic regression | Significant positive correlation between RPQ scores and IPQ-R scores at time 1 for the identity subscale (r=.859, p<.004) and consequences subscale (r=.526, p<.004). No significant association between RPQ and IPQ-R timeline scores. IPQ-R consequences subscale was a significant independent predictor of symptom outcome (RPQ). IPQ-R consequences and timeline subscales combined predicted development of PCS in 80% of cases. |

Notes. RPQ = Rivermead Post-concussion Symptoms Questionnaire, IPQ-R = The Illness Perceptions Questionnaire – Revised, B-IPQ = Brief Illness Perceptions Questionnaire, NSI = Neurobehavioural Symptom Inventory, HADS = Hospital Anxiety and Depression Scale, WHOQOL-B = World Health Organisation Quality of Life – Brief version, QOLIBRI = Quality of Life after Brain Injury, PCL-C = PTSD Checklist – Civilian version.

Appendices

| Appendix A – Search terms used during search strate |
|---|
|---|

| | Free-text search terms in Title/Abstract fields across all databases |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Concept 1: TBI | "TBI" OR "traumatic brain injury" OR "mTBI" OR "post-concussion" |
| AND | |
| Concept 2: Illness perceptions | "percept*" OR "belie*" OR "expectation* OR "representation" OR "cognition*" |
| AND | |
| Concept 3: Recovery / Outcome | "symptom*" OR "outcome*" OR "quality of life" OR "QOL" OR "mood" OR "depression" OR "anxiety" |

| Database | Concept 1: TBI | Concept 2: Illness perceptions | Concept 3: Recovery / outcome |
|----------|--|--|---|
| MEDLINE | (MH "Brain Concussion") OR (MH "Brain Injuries, Traumatic") | / | (MH "Patient Reported Outcome Measures+") OR (MH "Quality of Life") OR (MH "Affective Symptoms") OR (MH "Depression") OR (MH "Mood Disorders") |
| CINAHL | (MH "Brain Injuries") OR (MH "Brain Concussion") OR (MH "Postconcussion Syndrome") | (MH "Health Beliefs") OR (MH "Attitude to Illness") | (MH "Patient-Reported Outcomes") OR (MH "Recovery") OR (MH "Quality of Life") OR (MH "Psychological Well-Being") OR (MH |

| | | | "Affective Disorders") OR (MH "Depression") OR (MH "Affective Symptoms") OR (MH "Postconcussion Syndrome") |
|----------|--|---|---|
| PsycINFO | (DE "traumatic brain injury") OR (DE "brain concussion") | (DE "Physical Illness (Attitudes Toward)") OR (DE "Illness Behavior") | (DE "Quality of Life") OR (DE "Health Related Quality of Life") OR (DE "Quality of Life Measures") OR (DE "Depression (Emotion)") OR (DE "Anxiety Disorders") OR (DE "Anxiety Disorders") OR (DE "Major Depression") OR (DE "Symptoms") OR (DE "Spontaneous Recovery (Learning)") OR (DE "Recovery (Disorders)") |
| AMED | (ZU "brain concussion") or (ZU "brain injuries traumatic") | No relevant thesaurus terms identified | (ZU "quality of life") OR (ZU "depression") or (ZU "depressive disorder") or (ZU "mood disorders") or (ZU "anxiety disorders") |

| Study | Selection bias | Study design | Confounders | Data collection methods | Withdrawal and drop-outs | Analyses | Global rating |
|--|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|
| Anderson & Fitzgerald (2018) | weak | moderate | moderate | moderate | n/a | strong | moderate |
| Bahraini, Monteith, Gerber, Forster, Hostetter & Brenner (2017) | moderate | moderate | strong | weak | n/a | strong | moderate |
| Hou & Moss- Morris (2012) | strong | moderate | moderate | strong | strong | strong | strong |
| Jones, Theadom, Barker-Collo, Broadbent & Feigin (2019) | weak | moderate | moderate | strong | weak | strong | weak |
| Rogan, Fortune & Prentice (2013) | weak | weak | moderate | strong | n/a | strong | weak |

Appendix B – Quality Assessment Ratings of Included Studies

| Snell, Siegert, Hay-Smith & Surgenor (2011) | moderate | moderate | strong | weak | n/a | strong | moderate |
|---|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|----------|
| Snell, Hay- Smith, Surgenor & Siegert (2013) | moderate | moderate | strong | weak | strong | strong | moderate |
| Snell, Surgenor, Hay- Smith, Williman & Siegert (2015) | moderate | moderate | strong | moderate | strong | strong | strong |
| Snell, Martin, Macleod, Surgenor, Siegert, Hay- Smith et al (2018) | moderate | moderate | strong | moderate | n/a | strong | strong |
| Var Rajeswaran (2012) | moderate | weak | weak | moderate | n/a | weak | weak |
| Var & Rajeswaran (2013) | moderate | weak | weak | moderate | n/a | weak | weak |
| Whittaker, Kemp & House (2007) | moderate | moderate | weak | weak | moderate | strong | weak |

Appendix C – EPHPP Quality Assessment Tool



QUANTITATIVE STUDIES

COMPONENT RATINGS A) SELECTION BIAS

(Q1) Are the individuals selected to participate in the study likely to be representative of the target population?

- 1 Very likely
- 2 Somewhat likely
- 3 Not likely
- 4 Can't tell

QUALITY ASSESSMENT TOOL FOR

(Q2) What percentage of selected individuals agreed to participate?

- 1 80 100% agreement 2 60 79% agreement
- 3 less than 60% agreement
- 4 Not applicable
- 5 Can't tell

| RATE THIS SECTION | STRONG | MODERATE | WEAK |
|-------------------|--------|----------|------|
| See dictionary | 1 | 2 | 3 |

STUDY DESIGN B)

Indicate the study design

- Randomized controlled trial 1
- 2 Controlled clinical trial 3 Cohort analytic (two group pre + post)
- 4 Case-control
- 5 Cohort (one group pre + post (before and after))
- 6 Interrupted time series
- 7 Other specify _
- 8 Can't tell

Was the study described as randomized? If NO, go to Component C. No Yes

If Yes, was the method of randomization described? (See dictionary) No Yes

If Yes, was the method appropriate? (See dictionary)

No Yes

| RATE THIS SECTION | STRONG | MODERATE | WEAK |
|-------------------|--------|----------|------|
| See dictionary | 1 | 2 | 3 |

CONFOUNDERS C)

Were there important differences between groups prior to the intervention? (01)

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Can't tell

The following are examples of confounders:

- 1 Race
- 2 Sex
- 3 Marital status/family
- 4 Age 5 SES (income or class)
- 6 Education
- 7 Health status
- 8 Pre-intervention score on outcome measure

(02) If yes, indicate the percentage of relevant confounders that were controlled (either in the design (e.g. stratification, matching) or analysis)?

- 1 80-100% (most)
- 2 60-79% (some)
- 3 Less than 60% (few or none)
- 4 Can't Tell

| RATE THIS SECTION | STRONG | MODERATE | WEAK |
|-------------------|--------|----------|------|
| See dictionary | 1 | 2 | 3 |

BLINDING D)

Was (were) the outcome assessor(s) aware of the intervention or exposure status of participants? (Q1)

- 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 Can't tell

(02) Were the study participants aware of the research question?

- 1 Yes 2 No
- 3 Can't tell

| RATE THIS SECTION | STRONG | MODERATE | WEAK |
|-------------------|--------|----------|------|
| See dictionary | 1 | 2 | 3 |

E) DATA COLLECTION METHODS

(Q1) Were data collection tools shown to be valid?

- 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 Can't tell

(Q2) Were data collection tools shown to be reliable?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Can't tell

| RATE THIS SECTION | STRONG | MODERATE | WEAK |
|-------------------|--------|----------|------|
| See dictionary | 1 | 2 | 3 |

F) WITHDRAWALS AND DROP-OUTS

(Q1) Were withdrawals and drop-outs reported in terms of numbers and/or reasons per group?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Can't tell
- 4 Not Applicable (i.e. one time surveys or interviews)

(02) Indicate the percentage of participants completing the study. (If the percentage differs by groups, record the lowest).

- 1 80 -100%
- 2 60 79%
- 3 less than 60%
- 4 Can't tell
- 5 Not Applicable (i.e. Retrospective case-control)

| RATE THIS SECTION | STRONG | MODERATE | WEAK | |
|-------------------|--------|----------|------|----------------|
| See dictionary | 1 | 2 | 3 | Not Applicable |

G) INTERVENTION INTEGRITY

(Q1) What percentage of participants received the allocated intervention or exposure of interest?

- 1 80 -100%
- 2 60 79%
- 3 less than 60%
- 4 Can't tell

(02) Was the consistency of the intervention measured?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No 3 Can't tell
- 3 Canttell

(Q3) Is it likely that subjects received an unintended intervention (contamination or co-intervention) that may influence the results?

- 4 Yes
- 5 No
- 6 Can't tell

H) ANALYSES

(Q1) Indicate the unit of allocation (circle one)

community organization/institution practice/office individual

(02) Indicate the unit of analysis (circle one)

community organization/institution practice/office individual

(03) Are the statistical methods appropriate for the study design?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Can't tell

(Q4) Is the analysis performed by intervention allocation status (i.e. intention to treat) rather than the actual

- intervention received?
 - 1 Yes 2 No
 - Z NO
 - 3 Can't tell

GLOBAL RATING

COMPONENT RATINGS

Please transcribe the information from the gray boxes on pages 1-4 onto this page. See dictionary on how to rate this section.

| Α | SELECTION BIAS | STRONG | MODERATE | WEAK | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------|----------|------|----------------|
| ^ | OLLEONION DIVID | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| в | STUDY DESIGN | STRONG | MODERATE | WEAK | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| С | CONFOUNDERS | STRONG | MODERATE | WEAK | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| D | BLINDING | STRONG | MODERATE | WEAK | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| E | DATA COLLECTION METHOD | STRONG | MODERATE | WEAK | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| F | WITHDRAWALS AND DROPOUTS | STRONG | MODERATE | WEAK | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | Not Applicable |

GLOBAL RATING FOR THIS PAPER (circle one):

| 1 | STRONG |
|---|----------|
| 2 | MODERATE |
| 3 | WEAK |

(no WEAK ratings) (one WEAK rating) (two or more WEAK ratings)

1 2 3

With both reviewers discussing the ratings:

Is there a discrepancy between the two reviewers with respect to the component (A-F) ratings?

No Yes

If yes, indicate the reason for the discrepancy

1

- Oversight Differences in interpretation of criteria 2 3
- Differences in interpretation of study

| Final decision of both reviewers (circle one): | Final decision of | both reviewers | s (circle one) | : |
|--|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---|
|--|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---|

STRONG MODERATE WEAK

Section Two: Research Paper

Self-criticism, self-reassurance, injury perceptions and persistent post-concussion symptoms following traumatic brain injury

Word count: 7838 words (excluding tables, references and appendices)

Lindsay Prescott

Lancaster University

Doctorate in Clinical Psychology

Division of Health Research, Lancaster University

Prepared in accordance with author guidance for Neuropsychological Rehabilitation

All correspondence should be sent to:

Lindsay Prescott Doctorate in Clinical Psychology Lancaster University Furness College United Kingdom LA1 4GY

Email: <u>l.prescott@lancaster.ac.uk</u>

Tel: 01524 592970

¹ see Additional Appendices - Appendix A for submission guidelines

Abstract

Persistent post-concussion symptoms (PPCS) affect a subset of individuals following traumatic brain injury (TBI) causing significant functional disability, even in those with mild injuries. Despite pre-injury psychological and individual personality factors being recognised as important within neuropsychological models of PPCS, self-criticism or self-reassurance have yet to be investigated in the PPCS literature. 41 participants between 3 and 12 months post-TBI of mild to moderate severity took part in this cross-sectional study. Self-report measures were used to collect data pertaining to current PPCS; depression; previously known predictors including injury perceptions and perceptions of cognitive functioning; and both selfcriticism and self-reassurance as new variables for investigation. Both self-criticism and selfreassurance demonstrated moderate effect size correlations with PPCS and post-TBI depression. Self-criticism was an independent predictor of enduring PPCS and post-TBI depression, above and beyond previously known predictors. Self-reassurance did not demonstrate predictive ability for any of the outcomes investigated. Findings highlight that high levels of self-criticism in individuals following TBI may be a target for future intervention research both as a preventative approach to PPCS and also therapeutically for those with ongoing symptoms. Further research is necessary to replicate these findings across larger samples and to explore the nature of these relationships using more complex statistical methods.

Keywords: post-concussion, Traumatic brain injury, self-criticism, self-reassurance, perceptions

Introduction

Of the 1.4 million cases of TBI presenting to hospitals in the UK each year, mild severity traumatic brain injury (mTBI), accounts for approximately 80%, equating to over 1.1

million mTBI cases each year (1). The true prevalence of mTBI however, is difficult to decipher given that a number of people may not attend hospital for treatment following mTBI, particularly in cases with brief or no loss of consciousness. Varying approaches to the definition of mTBI complicates the issue further, with a variety of published classification systems having similar yet subtly different criteria (2,3). Moreover, there is variability in the range of injuries classified as mTBI from minor concussion to 'complicated mTBI' whereby injuries to the brain (i.e. bruising or bleeding) are observable on brain imaging.

Despite the varying classification systems, generally mTBI is defined based on three variables: Glasgow Coma Scale score (GCS; (4)) of 13-15; duration of loss or altered state of consciousness of less than 30 minutes and duration of post-traumatic amnesia (PTA) of less than 24 hours (5). Despite classification and diagnostic uncertainties, the incidence of mTBI has been considered a public health concern by the US Center for Disease Control (6) and remains an important area for continued research regarding aetiology and treatment.

'Post-concussion symptoms' are a common experience following mTBI. Symptoms usually span physical, cognitive and emotional domains and can include dizziness, headache, memory and concentration difficulties, sleep disturbance and irritability. Symptoms can be categorised as early onset (i.e. physical symptoms such as headache, dizziness and nausea) which are hypothesised to be a direct result of the neurological insult, and late onset (i.e. cognitive difficulties, irritability, fatigue etc) which are considered to be 'secondary' (7). For most people, symptoms resolve within a few weeks to months and pre-injury levels of functioning are resumed. However, for some people, symptoms remain and cause considerable functional disability which appears disproportionate to the severity of the initial mTBI. These ongoing symptoms are subsequently termed 'persistent post-concussion symptoms' (PPCS; (8)).

It is important to acknowledge at this point that the acronym 'PCS' was previously used (and is sometimes still referred to clinically) for the diagnostic term "post-concussion syndrome". While this diagnosis was included in both the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders fourth edition (DSM-IV; (9)) and the International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems 10^a Revision (ICD-10; (10)), it has since been removed from the latest edition of the DSM (DSM-V). Instead, PPCS is categorised under "Major or Mild Neurocognitive Disorder due to Traumatic Brain Injury". This change follows years of debate surrounding the concept of PPCS as a syndrome and the usefulness of diagnostic labelling in PPCS has been questioned (8). Consequently, PPCS will be used to refer to 'persistent post-concussion <u>symptoms</u>' in this paper.

In their theoretical review, Silverberg and Iverson (11) concluded that pre-injury psychological factors are among the strongest predictors of the severity and course of PPCS. They also suggested that early post-concussion symptoms cause psychological distress and the individual's response to this distress determines their ongoing experience and ultimately the potential for developing PPCS. In a more recent review, Williams, Potter and Ryland (12) concluded that while careful formulation of both neurological and psychosocial factors are always important following mTBI, psychological factors specifically (such as self-appraisal of symptoms) have a significant role in the persistence of symptoms.

Following the increasing number of relevant factors to PPCS being identified, several integrative models have been developed over the years linking pre-, peri- and post-injury variables (11,13,14). In the early 1990s, Kay and colleagues (13) proposed that a complex interplay between neurological, physical, psychological, social and personality factors contribute to the development of PPCS. They posited that early cognitive symptoms following TBI (e.g., slower processing speed, reduced concentration) evoke a psychological response whereby the person may experience "failure, frustration and an inability to perform as usual"

(pp. 378). Anxiety ensues and leads to avoidance of situations which further contributes to the experience of depression. Both anxiety and depression exacerbate initial cognitive difficulties creating a vicious cycle. Kay and colleagues also purported that personality factors influence these processes through the initial reaction to symptoms and subjective cognitive appraisal, through vulnerable personality styles (e.g. being "an overachiever"; pp. 379) and also through the emotional response to the symptoms.

Similarly, in Silverberg and Iverson's biopsychosocial representation of PPCS, personality characteristics, such as perfectionism and anxiety sensitivity, are captured among the relevant pre-injury factors (11) in addition to post-injury illness behaviours and expectations. In their proposed, broader model of PCS, Hou and colleagues (14) also recognise the relevance of pre-injury factors including anxiety, depression and expectations and further note the separate cognitive, emotional and behavioural perpetuating factors of PPCS which include illness perceptions, anxiety and depression, and limiting behaviours (such as avoidance).

All three models described above acknowledge the importance of both subjective appraisals or 'injury perceptions' and premorbid personality factors for PPCS outcome. Symptom appraisals have been increasingly investigated within the TBI literature and have been shown to be implicated in PPCS (15–18). One specific type of appraisal that has demonstrated associations with PPCS is perceptions of cognitive functioning. In a sample of 140 veterans with TBI, Samuelson and colleagues found that perception of cognitive functioning (but not actual cognitive performance) mediated the relationship between PTSD diagnosis and functional outcomes with large effect size (19). Similarly, Spencer and colleagues reported a lack of correlation between objective and subjectively perceived cognitive functioning, noting that only perceived cognitive functioning was associated with emotional distress outcomes such as anxiety, depression and PTSD (20) following TBI. These

studies further highlight the importance of perceptions of cognitive abilities in PPCS recovery over and above actual cognitive ability.

In addition to perceptions of cognitive performance, Leventhal's common sense model (CSM) of illness behaviours (which was later developed into the self-regulatory model; SRM; (20,21)) is another model of perceptions/appraisals, taken from the health psychology literature, which has been increasingly applied to the TBI population. This model suggests that following an illness event, individuals create cognitive representations which include information such as the illness identity, expected duration, consequences, causes and controllability of symptoms, alongside an emotional response. Such cognitive and emotional representations then influence the person's approach to coping which is later appraised for its effectiveness.

Based on Leventhal's models described above, the prospective cohort study conducted by Hou and colleagues found that negative illness perceptions rated within the first few weeks post-TBI were a key predictor of PPCS at both three months and six months post-TBI (14). In a similar study, Snell and colleagues also evidenced that injury perceptions in the first few months post-TBI were significantly associated with PPCS outcome over time (22). Similar to the models of PPCS described above, the SRM suggests the importance of both injury beliefs and emotional responses following the onset of TBI. PPCS models go further in understanding what pre-existing factors might influence the cognitive and emotional representations a person creates, of which personality 'vulnerability' factors appear to be a key component.

While personality factors such as anxiety sensitivity (23) have been shown to be implicated in PPCS development, and personality factors more generally have largely been recognised as important (13,24), few personality traits have been empirically investigated. One specific personality factor that has not yet been investigated in PPCS research is self-criticism. Self-criticism has been repeatedly demonstrated as a transdiagnostic factor underpinning a

range of experiences of psychological distress including depression (25), social anxiety (26) and chronic pain (27), and has recently been applied to the wider brain injury population (28–30). Given that self-criticism has been shown to be an underpinning process in those experiencing anxiety, depression and chronic pain, and these are also common co-morbidities in PPCS, it makes sense that self-criticism may also be a factor in the development of PPCS. Pre-morbid mental health difficulties have also repeatedly demonstrated predictive ability for PPCS (31,32). As a common vulnerability factor for a range of mental health difficulties, it is hypothesised that self-criticism specifically may exacerbate distress following an illness event such as mTBI.

Considering Kay's model of PPCS (13), the experience of "failure, frustration and an inability to perform as usual" (pp. 378) is likely to be perceived as more disabling, and experienced as more distressing by those with higher levels of self-criticism, compared to those who are less self-critical. Based on Hou's model of PPCS (14), it is hypothesised that as a transdiagnostic process, self-criticism may act as both a predisposing factor, and also a perpetuating factor, connecting the cognitive and emotional variables.

In contrast to self-criticism, self-reassurance has also been found to be inversely associated with psychological distress (1) with evidence indicating a buffering effect against it (33). Self-reassurance can be described as the ability to be supportive and compassionate towards oneself when faced with setbacks and is not simply the opposite of self-criticism but a separate construct in itself (34). Indeed, fMRI evidence has highlighted that self-criticism and self-reassurance activate different networks within the brain: activity of the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex is associated with a tendency to be self-critical while the ventrolateral prefrontal cortex is positively correlated with high self-reassurance (35). In Wood's diathesis-stress paradigm (24), the risk of PPCS, construed by a variety of vulnerability factors (e.g. avoidance coping style, pre- and post-accident pressures etc) can be reduced by the presence

of certain protective factors. As already demonstrated in other populations (33,34), self-reassurance may be one such protective factor relevant to PPCS development.

To the author's knowledge, self-criticism and self-reassurance have not yet been investigated in relation to their relationship with PPCS. As such, this study will explore the relationships between self-criticism, self-reassurance and PPCS to determine if these new variables enhance current models of PPCS. These variables will be investigated alongside previously known predictors of PPCS and post-TBI depression including: injury perceptions (both generally and perceptions of cognitive functioning specifically); age (36); gender (37); and an individual's involvement in litigation (38–40). Specifically, the study aims to answer the following questions:

- 1. Is there a significant relationship between PPCS and:
 - a) levels of self-criticism?
 - b) levels of self-reassurance?
- 2. Is there a significant relationship between depression and:
 - a) levels of self-criticism?
 - b) levels of self-reassurance?
- 3. Does self-criticism and self-reassurance predict variance in PPCS above that predicted by demographics, litigation and injury perceptions?
- 4. Does self-criticism and self-reassurance predict variance in post-TBI depression above that predicted by demographics, litigation and injury perceptions?

Based on the research questions outlined above, it was hypothesised that higher scores for self-criticism and lower scores for self-reassurance would be associated with more severe PPCS. It was also hypothesised that self-criticism and self-reassurance would demonstrate predictive ability above demographic and litigation variables and also above previous predictor variables including injury perceptions and perceptions of cognitive functioning. As a result of the COVID-19 pandemic, recruitment to this study was ended prematurely.

Methods

Design

This study employed a cross-sectional observational design using quantitative data collected from a series of self-report measures. Bivariate correlations and hierarchical multiple regression analyses were used to investigate the relationships between predictor and outcome variables in line with the research questions above. Three outcome variables were investigated; early onset PPCS (i.e., headache, dizziness and nausea), late-enduring PPCS (i.e., cognitive difficulties, irritability, fatigue etc) and depression. For each outcome, three separate regression models were examined as outlined below.

Model 1.

Step 1 – Demographic variables (including current age, age at time of injury, gender and litigation) that correlate with outcome

Step 2 - Self-criticism

Step 3 – Self-reassurance

Model 2.

Step 1 - Demographic variables (as above) that correlate with outcome

Step 2 – Injury perceptions

Step 3 - Self-criticism

Step 4 – Self-reassurance

Model 3.

Step 1 - Demographic variables (as above) that correlate with outcome

Step 2 – Perceptions of cognitive functioning

Step 3 – Self-criticism

Step 4 – Self-reassurance

Participants

An a priori power analysis suggested a total of 85 participants were required to detect a medium effect size (*f*=.15) at p<.05 and with 80% power using four predictor variables in a linear regression model. A model with six predictors would need 98 participants. However, as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic, recruitment ceased prematurely resulting in a smaller sample size. A total of 41 participants consented to take part and were included in the analysis. Participants were recruited across four different National Health Service (NHS) Trusts in the UK, three in the North West of England and one in the South of England. NHS services with specialist neuro-trauma pathways were targeted for recruitment in an attempt to ensure accurate injury data was collected. Eligible participants were English-speaking adult NHS patients (aged 18 and over) who had been admitted to hospital 3-12 months prior to participation due to sustaining a TBI. The 3-month lower limit was decided as clinically appropriate as this would allow enough time for post-concussion symptoms to be considered as 'persistent' (9). To be eligible for inclusion, participants were required to have been discharged home from an initial hospital admission without need for further specialist inpatient cognitive rehabilitation. This criterion ensured inclusion of those with mild to moderate TBI and excluded those with more severe injuries who required further specialist neuro-rehabilitation. Participants were recruited between 1st October 2019 and 8th April 2020.

Measures

Injury and demographic data were collected from the participants directly and also from their medical records (with participants' consent). The injury data collected included date of injury; dates of admission and discharge from hospital; earliest GCS score; duration of loss of consciousness; duration of post-traumatic amnesia (PTA); and cause of injury. Demographic data collected included age at time of injury; current age; gender; employment status; level of education; partnership status; ethnicity; previous use of mental health services; and any other ongoing physical or mental health conditions. The presence of ongoing litigation was also collected as a relevant factor demonstrated within the PPCS literature (38–40).

Predictor Variables

The Forms of Self-Criticising/Attacking & Self-Reassuring Scale (FSCRS; (41)) was used as a measure of self-criticism and self-reassurance. The FSCRS is a 22-item self-report questionnaire with a 5-point Likert scale ranging from '0' ("not at all like me") to '4' ("extremely like me") and therefore total scores range from 0 to 88. The FSCRS was designed to measure two self-criticism constructs: inadequacy (e.g. "I am easily disappointed with myself"), and self-hatred (e.g. "I call myself names"); and also self-reassurance (e.g. "I find it easy to forgive myself"). A recent review of the factor structure of the FSCRS has suggested the combining of the two self-criticism constructs into a single measure resulting in a two-factor model (self-criticism and self-reassurance; (34)) which will be used in this study. The FSCRS has demonstrated strong internal consistency with Cronbach's alpha scores between .88 and .93 for the self-criticism scale and between .82 and .92 for the reassurance scale (34). The scale has also demonstrated adequate test-retest reliability (42) and has been used in recent research within the TBI population (30).

The Brief Illness Perceptions Questionnaire (BIPQ; (43)) was used as a measure of illness perceptions. The BIPQ consists of nine questions each measuring a domain of illness perception: consequences, timeline of recovery, personal control, treatment control, identity, coherence, concern, emotional representations and causes. Participants provide Likert scale ratings for each question, ranging from 0-10. Higher scores represent more negative perceptions of their TBI. The BIPQ has demonstrated strong internal consistency (α =.85; (44)) and good test-retest reliability (r=.72; (45) in health populations, and has also been used within research in the TBI population previously (14,46–48). In this study, the BIPQ was adapted to replace the word "illness" to "injury" in keeping with the patient population and in line with other studies using versions of the BIPQ in the TBI population (22,49,50). In addition, analysis of the BIPQ scale reliability also suggested that two out of the eight items (treatment control and coherence) performed differently to the other items and weakened the coherence of the scale. Review of the Cronbach's alpha values indicated that the measure would increase in reliability with these items removed. Consequently, and in line with use of the BIPQ in previous studies (14), a new BIPQ total score was computed based on the remaining six items with increased reliability (original BIPQ α =.911; new BIPQ α =.945). Using the adapted BIPQ measure, total scores ranged from 0 to 60.

The Cognitive Functioning questionnaire (CF-28; (51)) was used to assess participants' perceived current cognitive abilities. The CF-28 is a 28-item self-report questionnaire asking respondents to rate their perceived difficulty with regard to a range of cognitive skills on a 5-point Likert scale (e.g. "I had difficulty doing more than one thing at a time"). Total scores range from 28 to 140 with higher scores indicating better perceived cognitive functioning. High levels of internal reliability ($\alpha = .94$) and test-retest reliability (r = .78) have been demonstrated for the CF-28 in samples of patients with various neurological problems (e.g. stroke, epilepsy, Parkinson's disease), but no data is available specific to TBI (51).

Outcome Variables

The Rivermead Post-concussion symptoms Questionnaire (RPQ; (52)) was used to assess PPCS. The RPQ is a 16-item list of common post-concussion symptoms experienced following a TBI. Respondents are asked to rate the presence of each symptom now (i.e. over the last 24 hours) compared to before the injury on a 5-point Likert scale (where 0 is not experienced at all and 4 is a severe problem). A higher score indicates more severe ongoing post-concussion symptoms. The RPQ has been commonly used within the PPCS research literature and is recommended in guidelines for PPCS assessment by the Ontario Neurofoundation (53). Thompson and colleagues reported a cut-off score of 16 or more demonstrated 97% sensitivity and 87% specificity (54) in diagnosing PPCS from the RPQ. The total RPQ score has demonstrated strong reliability when assessing enduring symptoms (55). However, another study indicated that the RPQ is not representative of a single construct and instead, the RPQ should be split into early symptoms (RPQ3; based on the first three items of headache, dizziness and nausea/vomiting) and late-enduring symptoms (RPQ13; based on items 4-16 e.g. fatigue, irritability, difficulty concentrating) (56): this approach was therefore used in the current study. Total scores for the RPQ3 range from 0 to12 and total scores for the RPQ13 range from 0 to 52. Cronbach's alpha scores in previous studies (37) based on the use of the RPQ3 and RPQ13 demonstrate acceptable internal reliability of the RPQ3 (.750) and excellent internal reliability of the RPQ13 (.911). Test-retest reliabilities demonstrate coefficients of 0.89 and 0.72 for the RPQ13 and RPQ3 respectively.

Finally, the Patient Health Questionnaire (PHQ-9; (57)) was used to assess participants' current levels of depression. The PHQ-9 is a 9-item questionnaire assessing frequency of depression symptoms using a 4-point Likert scale, with each item ranging from 0 ("not at all") to 3 ("nearly every day"), giving a total score which ranges from 0-18. Higher scores indicate more severe levels of depression and cut-off scores are 0-4 for minimal or none, 5-9 for mild,

10-14 for moderate, 15-19 for moderately severe and more than 20 signifies severe depression. The PHQ-9 is widely used in clinical practice and has demonstrated excellent internal reliability (α =0.89; (58)) and test re-test reliability (r=0.87; (59)) within the TBI population.

Procedure

Early in the design of the study, patient representatives from one NHS trust were consulted and provided feedback regarding the length, layout and accessibility of the study materials. Following ethical approval, potential participants were identified either by the neuropsychology department (i.e. from waiting lists and current caseloads) or through routine follow-up clinics with neuro-rehabilitation consultants. If recruited through clinics, where participants were eligible to take part, either the treating clinician (or researcher, if present in clinics) provided details of the study and offered them the opportunity to become involved. Interested participants were provided with a study pack (containing information sheets, consent forms and the study questionnaires) and given the option of either completing the study pack immediately or taking it home with a prepaid envelope to post back to the service if they decided to take part at a later date. For those contacted from waiting lists, the same study pack was sent in the post along with a cover letter inviting them to take part. Following completion of the measures and receipt of a participant consent form, injury data was gathered from the participant's medical records.

Ethical Approval

The study was reviewed and granted ethical approval by the Health Research Authority Yorkshire & The Humber – Bradford Leeds Research Ethics Committee. Following this, approval was sought and granted by the Research and Development Department of each participating NHS trust.

Data Analysis

All self-report measures were scored according to the scale instructions. There were two or fewer missing items in total for each of the RPQ, BIPQ, FSCRS, and PHQ-9. As missing data was minimal, missing items were imputed using mean substitution.

Assumptions for statistical analyses were investigated using summary statistics for skewness and kurtosis alongside visual inspection of histograms and Q-Q plots. Summary statistics for skewness and kurtosis indicated a normally disturbed sample and so parametric correlations were conducted using *Pearson's r* correlation coefficients between demographic and study variables and each of the outcome measures. Cronbach's alphas for each measure were also calculated to assess the internal consistency within the sample.

Hierarchical multiple regression models were then used to explore the research questions. Assumptions of linearity, homoscedasticity of residuals and normality of error distributions were investigated through visual inspection of regression scatterplots (60). All assumptions required for regression appeared to be met. Several studies have indicated that small numbers of subjects per variable (SPV) are adequate for conducting linear regression analyses with the smallest reported as only two subjects per variable (61).

Three sets of hierarchical multiple regression models were constructed to investigate each outcome: RPQ3, RPQ13 and the PHQ-9, as presented in the design section above. Due to the limited sample size, separate regression models to include each of the previously known predictor variables separately were conducted in order to increase statistical power by reducing the number of variables within each model.

Results

Participant characteristics

42 participants consented to take part and returned completed study packs. However, one participant had not completed approximately 50% of the measures and was subsequently removed from the analysis. A summary of participant characteristics for the remaining 41

71

participants is included in Table 1. The mean age of participants at the time of participation in the study was 44.70 years (SD 17.90, range 18-84) and the mean age at the time of their injury was 44.06 years (SD 18.01). The mean time since injury was 7.67 months (SD 3.36). The participant sample was predominantly male (68%) and identified as white British/ white European (100%). Of the 41 participants, 54% were employed, 29% unemployed, 15% were retired and 2% were students. With regards to educational level, 9.8% of participants attended some secondary school, 19.5% completed secondary school, 31.2% attained G.C.S.E level qualifications, 17.1% attained A-level qualifications, 9.8% had completed an undergraduate degree and 9.8% of the sample had completed a post-graduate degree. The majority of participants described their partnership status as married/civil partnership/co-habiting (44%). 22% of the sample reported having accessed mental health services previously and 27% of the sample reported between one and four previous TBIs. 37% of the sample were already involved in a legal process regarding the most recent TBI with a further 10% planning to seek legal advice in the near future. Finally, 54% of the sample reported experiencing other comorbidities which included both mental and physical health difficulties.

Injury data

Despite recruiting through clinical services, accurate acute injury data was difficult to obtain as ambulance records were often stored on separate electronic patient record systems which were not accessible by the treating team. Consequently, GCS scores, duration of LOC and duration of PTA were not obtainable for just over one third of participants (41% for GCS score and 32% for both duration of LOC and PTA). Of the available injury data collected, according to the Mayo TBI classification system (3), 4 participants (10%) were classified as having a possible TBI, 25 (63%) were classified as having a probable TBI, and 5 participants (12%) were classified as having a definite TBI. There was no injury data available for six participants and so were unable to be categorised. The majority of included TBIs resulted from

falls (34%), followed by road traffic collisions (RTC; 22%), assaults (20%) and other causes of injury (20%). The 'other' category of injury cause predominantly involved accidents in the work place.

[TABLE 1 ABOUT HERE]

Table 2 shows the means, standard deviations, ranges and Cronbach's alphas for each of the standardised measures included. 68% of participants reported an RPQ total score above the clinical cut-off of 16 indicating a probable PPCS diagnosis. Individual scores on the PHQ-9 indicated that 29% of the sample fell within the minimal range, 15% within the mild range, 15% within the moderate range, 12% in the moderately severe range and 29% within the severe range of depression. Each of the measures demonstrated excellent internal consistency within this sample with Cronbach's alpha scores of .84 and above.

[TABLE 2 ABOUT HERE]

Correlational analyses

Table 3 displays the correlation matrix for demographic and study variables using Spearman's rho correlation coefficients.

Demographic and litigation variables

As can be seen in Table 2, relationships between the demographic variables including age, gender, and time since injury, and involvement in litigation, plus all of the outcome variables (RPQ3, RPQ13 and PHQ9) were weak and not statistically significant.

[TABLE 3 ABOUT HERE]

Predictor variables

A significant positive correlation with a medium effect size was observed between the RPQ3 and the FSCRS-SC (ρ =.542, p<.01) and a significant negative correlation with a medium effect size was also found between the RPQ3 and the FSCRS-RS (ρ =-.432, p<.01). A significant positive correlation with large effect size was seen between the RPQ3 and the BIPQ

(ρ =.880, p<.01) and a significant negative correlation with a large effect size was also found between the RPQ3 and the CF-28 (ρ =-.804, p<.01). These results indicate that those reporting more early-onset PPCS do not only have more negative injury perceptions, and have more negative perceptions of their cognitive functioning as expected, but are also more self-critical and less self-reassuring.

A significant positive correlation with a medium effect size was observed between the RPQ13 and the FSCRS-SC (ρ =.641, p<.01) and a negative correlation with a medium effect size was also found between the RPQ13 and the FSCRS-RS (ρ =.436, p<.01). Similarly to the RPQ3, significant correlations with large effect sizes were observed between the RPQ13 and the BIPQ (ρ =.840, p<.01) and the CF-28 (ρ =-.869, p<.01). Again these results demonstrate the previously known relationships with PPCS but also demonstrate that that those reporting higher levels of late-enduring PPCS are also more self-critical and less self-reassuring.

Depression was also investigated as an outcome variable using the PHQ-9. As expected, non-parametric correlations demonstrated a medium effect size correlation between the PHQ9 and the FSCRS-SC (ρ =.665, p<.01) and a negative correlation with a medium effect size with the FSCRS-RS (ρ =-.516, p<.01). Significant correlations with large effect sizes were also demonstrated between the PHQ9 and the BIPQ (ρ =.830, p<.01) and the CF-28 (ρ =-.890 p<.01) indicating that those with more negative injury perceptions and those who rated poorer cognitive functioning also experienced more symptoms of depression.

Hierarchical Multiple Regression

Given that none of the demographic variables or litigation-seeking were significantly correlated with the outcomes, steps involving these variables in the regression models were omitted.

Early post-concussion symptoms

Tables 4a-c report the results of the regression analyses for early PPCS as measured by the RPQ3.

[TABLE 4a-c ABOUT HERE]

The regression model for early PPCS indicated that self-criticism (step 1) accounted for 32.7% of the variance (p<.001) and self-reassurance (added at step 2) contributed a further 4.5% (p=.107) although this was not significant. Together, this model explained 37.2% of the total variance in early PPCS scores (Adj R²=.339), although self-criticism was the only significant independent predictor in the final model (β =.418, *p*=.012).

The second regression model for early PPCS included illness perceptions in step one, self-criticism in step two and self-reassurance in step three. Within this model, illness perceptions accounted for 74.9% of the total variance (p<.001), self-criticism accounted for an additional 3.6% (p=.015) and self-reassurance contributed a further 1.1%, although this was not significant (p=.168). The model explained 79.6% of the variance in early PPCS scores (Adj R²=.779), but only illness perceptions was a significant independent predictor in the final model (β =.746, p<.001).

The third regression model for early PPCS included perceptions of cognitive functioning as step one; self-criticism as step two and self-reassurance as step three. Within this model, perceptions of cognitive functioning accounted for 65.6% of the total variance (p<.001); self-criticism accounted for an additional 1.2% although was not significant (p=.241); and self-reassurance contributed only a further 0.2% which was also not significant (p=.619). The model explained 67% of the variance in early PPCS scores (Adj R²=.644). Perceptions of cognitive functioning alone was a significant independent predictor in the final model (β =-.710, p<.001).

Overall, self-criticism and self-reassurance did not make any further contributions to predicting early PPCS above previously known predictors.

Late-enduring post-concussion symptoms

Tables 5a-c report the results of the regression analyses for late PPCS as measured by the RPQ13.

[TABLE 5a-c ABOUT HERE]

The first regression model for late PPCS indicated that self-criticism at step one accounted 43.4% (p<.001) of the variance and self-reassurance added at step two only contributed a further 0.6% which was not significant (p=.518). Together, this model explained 44% of the total variance in late PPCS scores (Adj. R²=.411), and self-criticism was the only significant independent predictor in the final model (β =.602, p<.001).

The second regression model for late-PPCS indicated that illness perceptions at step 1 accounted for 72.9% of the variance (p<.001); self-criticism (added at step 2) contributed a further 8.7% (p<.001) and self-reassurance (at step 3) did not contribute anything further (p=.768). Together, these variables explained 81.7% of the variance in depression scores (Adj R²=.802); this time both illness perceptions (β =.703, p<.001) and self-criticism (β =.347, p=.001) were significant independent predictors in the final model.

The third regression model for late PPCS included perceptions of cognitive functioning as step one, self-criticism as step two and self-reassurance as step three. Within this model, perceptions of cognitive functioning accounted for 74.7% of the total variance (p<.001), self-criticism significantly accounted for a further 3.2% (p=.024) and self-reassurance contributed only a further 0.9% which was not significant (p=.231). This model explained a total of 78.7%

of the variance in late PPCS scores (Adj R²=.77). Both perceptions of cognitive functioning (β =-.765, p<.001) and self-criticism (β =.273, p=.011) were significant independent predictors in the final model.

These results suggest that self-criticism, but not self-reassurance, makes a significant independent contribution to the prediction of late-enduring PPCS above previously known predictors.

Depression following TBI

Tables 6a-c report the results of the regression analyses for depression as measured by the PHQ-9.

[TABLE 6a-c ABOUT HERE]

The initial regression model for depression as the outcome indicated that self-criticism added at step 1 accounted 45.3% of the variance (p<.001) and self-reassurance at step 2 contributed an additional 4.7% which did not quite reach significance (p=.066). Together, this model explained 50% of the total variance in depression scores (Adj. R²=.474). Only selfcriticism was a significant independent predictor in the final model (β =.516, p=.001) although self-reassurance approached significance (β =-.265, p=.066).

The second regression model for depression indicated that illness perceptions accounted for 69% of the variance in PHQ9 scores at step 1 (p<.001). Self-criticism significantly increased the explanatory power of the model, contributing a further 10.5% of explained variance at step 2 (p<.001) and while self-reassurance explained an additional 1.5% at step 3, this did not quite reach significance (p=.091). Together, these variables explained 81% of the variance in depression scores (Adj. R²=.795). Only illness perceptions (β =.638,

p<.001) and self-criticism (β =.285, p=.004) were significant independent predictors in the final model.

The third and final regression model for depression included perceptions of cognitive functioning as step one, self-criticism as step two and self-reassurance as step three. Within this model, perceptions of cognitive functioning accounted for 81.4% of the total variance (p<.001); self-criticism accounted for an additional 2.9% (p=.012) and self-reassurance contributed only a further, non-significant 0.2% (p=.540). This model explained a total of 84.5% of the variance in depression scores (Adj. R²=.832). Both perceptions of cognitive functioning (β =.762, p<.001) and self-criticism (β =.189, p=.038) were significant independent predictors in the final model.

Again these results suggest that self-criticism, but not self-reassurance, makes a significant independent contribution to the prediction of post-TBI depression above previously known predictors.

Discussion

This study investigated whether self-criticism and self-reassurance made significant contributions to current models of PPCS above previously known predictors. These relationships are important to understand in the context of PPCS whereby similar psychological factors have been repeatedly hypothesised to be key determinants of recovery outcomes, yet empirical investigation particularly of self-criticism and self-reassurance in this population, have not been conducted. As a result of the COVID-19 pandemic during the recruitment phase of this study, data collection was limited.

This study has contributed new findings to the TBI research literature, demonstrating that individuals who score higher on measures of self-criticism also report more severe PPCS with medium effect size correlations for both early-onset and late-enduring symptoms. Using

multiple regression analyses, this study also demonstrated that self-criticism provides a significant contribution to the variance in both early and late-enduring PPCS severity, but self-reassurance did not. When illness perceptions were entered into the model as a previously known predictor of PPCS outcome, self-criticism demonstrated independent predictive ability for the late-enduring symptoms only, not for early-onset symptoms. Self-reassurance did not contribute to either model. Similarly, when perceptions of cognitive functioning were entered into the model, self-criticism was independently predictive of late-enduring PPCS and not early symptoms. Again, self-reassurance independently predicted neither. These findings support the position that self-criticism may be more involved in enduring PPCS as opposed to the experience of early physiological symptoms. In line with neuropsychological models of PPCS, which indicate the importance of personality variables (e.g. anxiety sensitivity, or perfectionism) in mTBI recovery (11,13,14), self-criticism appears to be another potentially important vulnerability factor in the trajectory of recovery, such that those who are high in self-criticism are more likely to experience worse PPCS outcome.

According to Kay and colleagues' model (13), the relationship between psychological factors and functional outcome is mediated by subjective cognitive deficits. Within the present study, medium effect size correlations were found between self-criticism and perceptions of cognitive functioning, and large effect size correlations were found between perceptions of cognitive functioning and all three outcome variables i.e. early-onset PPCS, late-enduring PPCS and depression. Consequently, given a larger sample size achieving adequate statistical power, a mediation analysis may have proven useful in exploring the relationships between these variables, e.g. whether subjective cognitive deficits mediate the relationship between self-criticism and symptoms (or depression), in line with this model. Such findings may evidence the utility in providing objective feedback on cognitive performance as part of a therapeutic intervention. Providing psychoeducation about the function of negative thoughts and how they

can be distracting and impede cognitive performance may also be useful alongside supporting the development of a more compassionate response to cognitive errors.

As expected, and in line with previous research, significant relationships (with a medium effect size) were found between both self-criticism and self-reassurance with depression (25). When considering self-criticism and self-reassurance together in a regression model, self-criticism was found to be an independent predictor of depression in the current TBI sample, explaining 45.3% of the variance in scores on the PHQ9. Self-reassurance did not quite reach significance as an independent predictor, although a significant result may have been reached in a larger sample size. When previous predictors were added into the model, self-criticism remained a significant predictor above both previously known predictors, highlighting that self-criticism is an important variable in predicting the experience of depression following mild to moderate TBI. Again, self-reassurance did not reach significance.

The lack of significant predictive ability of self-reassurance upon depression contrasts with previous findings wherein both self-criticism and self-reassurance were predictive of depression scores in a university sample (33). This study also demonstrated a moderating effect of self-reassurance such that for those with higher levels of self-reassurance, the relationship between self-criticism and depression was weaker. Such a moderation effect would be interesting to explore in a larger sample of those with PPCS, as it would enable an exploration of whether self-reassurance serves as a protective factor for PPCS development in accordance with Wood's diathesis stress paradigm of PPCS development (24). Further empirical investigation confirming or disproving this relationship would also be useful clinically, providing evidence for the provision of early intervention, such as self-talk strategies emphasising self-reassurance, for those identified as more at risk of developing PPCS.

Strengths and limitations

Recruitment through clinical services supporting the collation of accurate injury data was a clear strength of this study's recruitment methodology, increasing confidence in the reliability of the data and participant sample. Unfortunately, this recruitment approach also came at a cost of being more labour intensive and this, combined with needing to cease data collection prematurely due to the COVID-19 pandemic, resulted in a smaller sample being recruited. Nevertheless, large effect sizes meant that several relationships still achieved significance despite the small sample size. The sample size in this study limited both the statistical methodology employed, and also the reliability and generalisability of findings. As pilot work, statistical adjustments for multiple testing were not made and p-values were set at p<.05. This should be considered during interpretation of the findings reported.

The cross-sectional design of this study also limits the inference of causality between the variables investigated. Particularly in cases of PPCS, where the relationships between variables (including those investigated in this study) are likely to both influence and be influenced by each other, more complex methodology, including longitudinal studies and more complex statistical analyses are required with larger sample sizes. Nonetheless, as the first to investigate self-criticism within this population, this study contributes much to the PPCS literature and it is hoped that further research into these relationships will be inspired.

A further limitation of this study was the measurement of outcome through self-report alone. Several studies have demonstrated reporting biases within this particular patient group (63–65) and it is therefore possible that the high levels of correlation between variables may be, at least in part, explained by a bias in reporting. High levels of comorbidity demonstrated in the literature between PPCS and depression may also account for high correlations found between variables, given that large effect sizes were found between the PHQ9 and both the RPQ3 and RPQ13. Herrmann and colleagues (66) investigated PPCS reporting (using the RPQ) in individuals with and without depression following mild to moderate TBI within the last year using factor analysis, and found that those experiencing depression rated more PPCS than those who were not. The evolving and dynamic nature of PPCS means that these variables are often difficult to untangle for empirical investigation.

It is interesting to note that the study sample was 100% white British/white European despite recruiting from various NHS trusts across a spread of geographical locations within the UK. Not only does this highlight that the sample may not be representative of the wider mTBI population, but also brings into question the accessibility of NHS services to ethnic minority groups. Including only English-speaking participants in the study (due to a lack of validation of the measures in other languages) may also have contributed to a skew in the ethnicity of the sample. The inclusion criteria employed in this study (e.g. only NHS patients who had been admitted and then discharged home) may also limit the generalisability of findings (although this is common in mTBI research (67)), as a proportion of individuals (e.g. those who attended A&E but were not admitted) are unlikely to have been represented in this study.

Clinical implications and future research

Findings from this study have important clinical implications including an increased understanding of psychological factors that are amenable to intervention following mTBI. Given that individuals who have sustained an mTBI are three times more likely to experience depression than those who have not had an mTBI (68), factors known to influence depression, such as self-criticism, are important to investigate within this population.

At present, a unified approach to the treatment of PPCS is lacking. Some studies have reported on the preventative effects of psychological intervention within the first few weeks of mTBI, reducing individuals' negative expectations and perceptions of recovery (69–71). Wade and colleagues (71) for example, found a significant reduction in the emergence of PPCS following early psychological intervention focused on information and advice giving. Nevertheless, for those who do go on to develop PPCS, the research literature on effective

psychological interventions remains in its infancy. As the most researched psychological interventions, several studies evidence positive effects following cognitive behavioural treatment and cognitive rehabilitation strategies (70,72,73). However, the standardisation of treatment approach varies considerably across studies, making conclusions difficult to draw. A recent Cochrane review of treatments for PPCS concluded that, while some evidence exists for the effectiveness of CBT, cognitive rehabilitation and psychoeducation, findings are limited by a lack of high quality evidence (74).

Limitations of CBT have been noted across the broader mental health research literature as challenging thoughts is not always a useful approach in reducing distress, particularly in those who demonstrate high levels of self-criticism (75). This is particularly relevant within the mTBI population whereby changes in pre- to post-TBI functioning may be prominent and are likely to fuel self-criticism and subsequent emotional distress (29). Indeed compassion focussed therapy (CFT; (75)), which specifically aims to foster a more compassionate response to self-criticism, has demonstrated increasing utility in reducing distress in the broader acquired brain injury population, albeit with more severely injured samples (29,30).

While recovery from mTBI and PPCS can be considered as distinct from more severe forms of TBI (5), a number of commonalities are evident including the importance of the psychological response in recovery outcomes as well as a "shaken sense of self" ((13), pp.378). Gracey, Longworth and Psaila (76) propose a transdiagnostic cognitive behavioural model of emotional adjustment following brain injury, which centres around subjective experiences of threats to self: including self-criticism as an internally directed threat. Whilst it concentrates on acquired brain injury more generally, the model eloquently describes the complex interplay between pre- and post-injury factors, most of which could potentially be applied to mTBI and the experience of PPCS. With accumulating post-injury experiences of threats to self (such as those described in Kay's model (13) as failures in performance compared to pre-injury

abilities) individuals employ often unhelpful coping strategies in an attempt to minimise the pre- to post-injury self-discrepancies. One such example is avoidance, which, in turn, leads to withdrawal from social activities and the risk for emotional distress increases. Findings from the current study are consistent with this model, as self-criticism can be considered as a form of 'threat to self', increasing distress by emphasising pre- to post-injury discrepancies.

The relationship between self-criticism and specifically late-enduring PPCS suggest that self-criticism may be an important target for both preventative interventions following TBI and also in those seeking support for prolonged symptoms. Early intervention might involve an increased emphasis on normalising symptoms and outlining the contributory effect self-criticism has on symptoms. Third-wave CBT approaches such as Acceptance and Commitment Therapy (ACT; (77)) or CFT may prove fruitful in the prevention and treatment of PPCS by reducing the emotional distress caused by self-criticism through the development of skills in acceptance and self-compassion. Building a compassionate response to self-criticism is also supported by Gracey and colleagues' transdiagnostic model, described above, as an important intervention for emotional adjustment following brain injury (76) which may, in turn, lead to a reduction in PPCS. While ACT has not been empirically trialed for PPCS, a number of therapeutic tools and metaphors drawn from this approach have been found useful in clinical practice (78).

As pilot work and the first (to the author's knowledge) to investigate relationships between PPCS and self-criticism and self-reassurance, it is hoped that findings from this study can prompt further investigation into the role of self-criticism in PPCS. Careful consideration of potential recruitment biases is advised in order to increase validity and generalisability of findings. Longitudinal studies would be a useful methodological approach, investigating whether high levels of self-criticism early post-injury are predictive of later PPCS development. Given the complex interplay between self-criticism; perceptions of cognitive functioning and symptoms of depression and PPCS, in addition to a number of other psychological and non-psychological variables outlined in the neuropsychological models noted previously (13,14,76), more complex statistical models might also prove useful in uncovering the nature of these relationships. For example, based on Kay's model of PPCS (13), a moderation model investigating whether self-criticism moderates the relationship between perceptions of functioning and distress may be indicated. Also, as indicated above, a moderating effect of self-reassurance on the relationship between self-criticism and depression also seems plausible and in keeping with the notion of vulnerability and protective factors in PPCS development (11,13,14,23) and would be a useful focus of future empirical investigation.

Conclusions

Findings from this study indicate that individuals with high levels of self-criticism and lower levels of self-reassurance report more severe PPCS. Self-criticism, but not self-reassurance, made a significant independent contribution to explaining the variance in both enduring PPCS severity and also symptoms of depression in individuals 3-12 months post-TBI above previously known predictors: injury perceptions and perceptions of cognitive functioning. Further investigation into the role of self-criticism in PPCS development is important to the advancement of effective interventions for those experiencing PPCS.

References

- National Institute of Clinical Excellence. Head injury: Assessment and early management. Clin Guidel 176. 2019;
- American Congress of Rehabilitation Medicine Mild Traumatic Brain Injury Committee of the Head Injury Interdisciplinary Special Interest Group. Definition of mild traumatic brain injury. J Head Trauma Rehabil. 1993;8:86–7.

- Malec JF, Brown AW, Leibson CL, Flaada JT, Mandrekar JN, Diehl NN, et al. The Mayo classification system for traumatic brain injury severity. J Neurotrauma. 2007 Sep;24(9):1417–24.
- Teasdale G, Jennett B. Assessment of coma and impaired consciousness. A practical scale. Lancet Lond Engl. 1974 Jul 13;2(7872):81–4.
- 5. McCrea MA. Mild traumatic brain injury and postconcussion syndrome: The new evidence base for diagnosis and treatment. London, UK: Oxford University Press; 2008.
- US Department of Health & Human Services; Centers for Disease Control (CDC); National Center for Injury Prevention and Control. Report to Congress on Mild Traumatic Brain Injury in the United States: Steps to Prevent a Serious Public Health Problem: (371602004-001) [Internet]. American Psychological Association; 2003 [cited 2019 Dec 3]. Available from: http://doi.apa.org/get-pe-doi.cfm?doi=10.1037/e371602004-001
- Rutherford WH. Post concussion symptoms: relationship to acute neurological indices, individual differences, and circumstance of injury. In: Mild Head Injury. New York: Oxford University Press; 1989. p. 217–29.
- Marshall S, Bayley M, McCullagh S, Velikonja D, Berrigan L. Clinical practice guidelines for mild traumatic brain injury and persistent symptoms. Can Fam Physician Med Fam Can. 2012 Mar;58(3):257–67, e128-140.
- 9. American Psychiatric Association. Diagnostic and statistical manual for mental disorders fourth edition. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Association; 1994.
- 10. World Health Organisation. ICD-10: International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems 10th Revision. Geneva: World Health Organisation; 1992.
- 11. Silverberg ND, Iverson GL. Etiology of the post-concussion syndrome: Physiogenesis and psychogenesis revisited. Neurorehabilitation. 2011;(4):317–329.

- Williams WH, Potter S, Ryland H. Mild traumatic brain injury and postconcussion syndrome: A neuropsychological perspective. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry. 2010 Oct 1;81(10):1116–22.
- Kay T, Newman B, Cavallo M, Ezrachi O, Resnick M. Toward a neuropsychological model of functional disability after mild traumatic brain injury. Neuropsychology. 1992;6:371–84.
- Hou R, Moss-Morris R, Peveler R, Mogg K, Bradley BP, Belli A, et al. When a minor head injury results in enduring symptoms: A prospective investigation of risk factors for postconcussional syndrome after mild traumatic brain injury. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry. 2012 Feb;83(2):217–23.
- Belanger HG, Barwick FH, Kip KE, Kretzmer T, Vanderploeg RD. Postconcussive symptom complaints and potentially malleable positive predictors. Clin Neuropsychol. 2013;27(3):343–55.
- 16. Broshek DK, De Marco AP, Freeman JR. A review of post-concussion syndrome and psychological factors associated with concussion. Brain Inj. 2015 Jan 28;29(2):228–37.
- Larson E.B., Kondiles B.R., Starr C.R., Zollman F.S. Postconcussive complaints, cognition, symptom attribution and effort among veterans. J Int Neuropsychol Soc. 2013 Jan;19(1):88–95.
- Malec JF, Brown AW, Moessner AM, Stump TE, Monahan P. A preliminary model for posttraumatic brain injury depression. Arch Phys Med Rehabil. 2010 Jul;91(7):1087–97.
- Samuelson KW, Abadjian L, Jordan JT, Bartel A, Vasterling J, Seal K. The association between PTSD and functional outcome is mediated by perception of cognitive problems rather than objective neuropsychological test performance. J Trauma Stress. 2017 Oct;30(5):521–30.

- 20. Leventhal H, Leventhal EA, Contrada RJ. Self-regulation, health, and behavior: A perceptual-cognitive approach. Psychol Health. 1998 Jul 1;13(4):717–33.
- Leventhal H, Phillips LA, Burns E. The Common-Sense Model of Self-Regulation (CSM): A dynamic framework for understanding illness self-management. J Behav Med. 2016 Dec;39(6):935–46.
- 22. Snell D.L., Hay-Smith E.J.C., Surgenor L.J., Siegert R.J. Examination of outcome after mild traumatic brain injury: The contribution of injury beliefs and Leventhal's Common Sense Model. Neuropsychol Rehabil. 2013 Jun;23(3):333–62.
- Wood R.L., McCabe M., Dawkins J. The role of anxiety sensitivity in symptom perception after minor head injury: An exploratory study. Brain Inj. 2011 Dec;25(13):1296–9.
- 24. Wood RL. Understanding the 'miserable minority': A diasthesis-stress paradigm for postconcussional syndrome. Brain Inj. 2004 Nov;18(11):1135–53.
- Gilbert P, Baldwin MW, Irons C, Baccus JR, Palmer M. Self-criticism and self-warmth: An imagery study exploring their relation to depression. J Cogn Psychother. 2006 Jun;20(2):183–200.
- Iancu I, Bodner E, Ben-Zion IZ. Self esteem, dependency, self-efficacy and self-criticism in social anxiety disorder. Compr Psychiatry. 2015 Apr 1;58:165–71.
- Lerman SF, Shahar G, Rudich Z. Self-criticism interacts with the affective component of pain to predict depressive symptoms in female patients. Eur J Pain Lond Engl. 2012 Jan;16(1):115–22.
- Ashworth F. Soothing the injured brain with a compassionate mind: building the case for compassion focused therapy following acquired brain injury. In: Yeates G, Farrell G, editors. Eastern Influences on Neuropsychotherapy [Internet]. 1st ed. Routledge; 2018 [cited 2019 Mar 19]. p. 77–120. Available from:

https://www.taylorfrancis.com/books/9780429882166/chapters/10.4324/978042946661 8-4

- Ashworth F, Gracey F, Gilbert P. Compassion Focused Therapy after traumatic brain injury: Theoretical foundations and a case illustration. Brain Impair. 2011 Sep;12(02):128–39.
- Ashworth F, Clarke A, Jones L, Jennings C, Longworth C. An exploration of compassion focused therapy following acquired brain injury. Psychol Psychother. 2015 Jun;88(2):143–62.
- 31. Reuben A, Sampson P, Harris AR, Williams H, Yates P. Postconcussion syndrome (PCS) in the emergency department: predicting and pre-empting persistent symptoms following a mild traumatic brain injury. Emerg Med J EMJ. 2014 Jan;31(1):72–7.
- Silverberg ND, Gardner AJ, Brubacher JR, Panenka WJ, Li JJ, Iverson GL. Systematic review of multivariable prognostic models for mild traumatic brain injury. J Neurotrauma. 2015 Apr 15;32(8):517–26.
- Petrocchi N, Dentale F, Gilbert P. Self-reassurance, not self-esteem, serves as a buffer between self-criticism and depressive symptoms. Psychol Psychother Theory Res Pract. 2019 Sep 1;92(3):394–406.
- Halamová J, Kanovský M, Gilbert P, Troop NA, Zuroff DC, Hermanto N, et al. The factor structure of the Forms of Self-Criticising/Attacking & Self-Reassuring Scale in thirteen distinct populations. J Psychopathol Behav Assess. 2018 Dec;40(4):736–51.
- 35. Longe O, Maratos FA, Gilbert P, Evans G, Volker F, Rockliff H, et al. Having a word with yourself: Neural correlates of self-criticism and self-reassurance. NeuroImage. 2010 Jan 15;49(2):1849–56.

- Ogden J.A., Wolfe M. Recovery from the post-concussional syndrome: A preliminary study comparing young and middle-aged adults. Neuropsychol Rehabil. 1998;8(4):413–31.
- 37. Anderson JFI, Fitzgerald P. Associations between coping style, illness perceptions and self-reported symptoms after mild traumatic brain injury in prospectively studied premorbidly healthy individuals. Neuropsychol Rehabil. 2018 Dec 18;1–14.
- Vanderploeg RD, Belanger HG, Kaufmann PM. Nocebo effects and mild traumatic brain injury: Legal implications. Psychol Inj Law. 2014 Sep;7(3):245–54.
- Packard RC. Posttraumatic Headache: Permanency and relationship to legal settlement. Headache J Head Face Pain. 1992 Nov 1;32(10):496–500.
- 40. Fee CR, Rutherford WH. A study of the effect of legal settlement on post-concussion symptoms. Emerg Med J. 1988;5(1):12–17.
- Gilbert P, Clarke M, Hempel S, Miles JNV, Irons C. Criticizing and reassuring oneself: An exploration of forms, styles and reasons in female students. Br J Clin Psychol. 2004 Mar;43(1):31–50.
- Castilho P, Pinto-Gouveia J, Duarte J. Exploring Self-criticism: Confirmatory factor analysis of the FSCRS in clinical and nonclinical samples. Clin Psychol Psychother. 2015 Mar 1;22(2):153–64.
- 43. Broadbent E, Petrie KJ, Main J, Weinman J. The Brief Illness Perception Questionnaire.J Psychosom Res. 2006 Jun;60(6):631–7.
- Karataş T, Özen Ş, Kutlutürkan S. Factor structure and psychometric properties of the Brief Illness Perception Questionnaire in turkish cancer patients. Asia-Pac J Oncol Nurs. 2017;4(1):77–83.
- 45. Hallegraeff JM, van der Schans CP, Krijnen WP, de Greef MH. Measurement of acute nonspecific low back pain perception in primary care physical therapy: reliability and

validity of the brief illness perception questionnaire. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2013 Feb 1;14(1):53.

- 46. Jones KM, Theadom A, Barker-Collo S, Broadbent E, Feigin VL. Associations between brain drawings following mild traumatic brain injury and negative illness perceptions and post-concussion symptoms at 4 years. J Health Psychol. 2019 Sep;24(10):1448–58.
- Var FA, Rajeswaran J. Perception of illness in patients with traumatic brain injury. Indian J Psychol Med. 2012 Jul;34(3):223–6.
- Var FA, Rajeswaran J. Quality of life and perception of illness in patients with traumatic brain injury. Indian J Neurotrauma. 2013 Dec 1;10.
- Snell D.L., Surgenor L.J., Hay-Smith E.J.C., Williman J., Siegert R.J. The contribution of psychological factors to recovery after mild traumatic brain injury: Is cluster analysis a useful approach? Brain Inj. 2015 Mar;29(3):291–9.
- Broadbent E, Wilkes C, Koschwanez H, Weinman J, Norton S, Petrie KJ. A systematic review and meta-analysis of the Brief Illness Perception Questionnaire. Psychol Health. 2015;30(11):1361–85.
- 51. NeuroQoL. Neuro-QoL Manual: Technical Report. [Internet]. 2015. Available from: http://www.healthmeasures.net/images/neuro_qol/Neuro-QoL_Manual_Technical_Report_v2_24Mar2015.pdf
- 52. King NS, Crawford S, Wenden FJ, Moss NE, Wade DT. The Rivermead Post Concussion Symptoms Questionnaire: a measure of symptoms commonly experienced after head injury and its reliability. J Neurol. 1995 Sep;242(9):587–92.
- 53. Ontario Neurotrauma Foundation. Guidelines for mild traumatic brain injury and persistent symptoms. Ontario Neurotrauma Foundation; 2013.

- Thompson C, Davies P, Herrmann L, Summers M, Potter S. Approaches to establishing validating cut-off scores on the Rivermead post concussion symptoms questionnaire (RPQ). Brain Inj. 2016;30(5–6):770.
- 55. Medvedev ON, Theadom A, Barker-Collo S, Feigin V. Distinguishing between enduring and dynamic concussion symptoms: applying generalisability theory to the Rivermead Post Concussion Symptoms Questionnaire (RPQ). PeerJ. 2018;6:5676.
- Eyres S, Carey A, Gilworth G, Neumann V, Tennant A. Construct validity and reliability of the Rivermead Post-Concussion Symptoms Questionnaire. Clin Rehabil. 2005 Dec;19(8):878–87.
- 57. Kroenke K, Spitzer RL, Williams JB. The PHQ-9: validity of a brief depression severity measure. J Gen Intern Med. 2001 Sep;16(9):606–13.
- 58. Teymoori A, Gorbunova A, Haghish FE, Real R, Zeldovich M, Wu Y-J, et al. Factorial structure and validity of depression (PHQ-9) and anxiety (GAD-7) scales after traumatic brain injury. J Clin Med. 2020 Mar 23;9(3):873.
- 59. Fann JR, Bombardier CH, Dikmen S, Esselman P, Warms CA, Pelzer E, et al. Validity of the Patient Health Questionnaire-9 in assessing depression following traumatic brain injury. J Head Trauma Rehabil. 2005 Dec;20(6):501.
- 60. Field A. Discovering statistics using IBM SPSS Statistics (Fifth ed.). London, UK: Sage;2018.
- 61. Austin PC, Steyerberg EW. The number of subjects per variable required in linear regression analyses. J Clin Epidemiol. 2015 Jun;68(6):627–36.
- Management of concussion/mTBI working group. VA/DoD Clinical practice guideline for management of concussion/mild traumatic brain injury. J Rehabil Res Dev. 2009;46(6):CP1-68.

- 63. Iverson GL, Lange RT, Brooks BL, Rennison VLA. 'Good old days' bias following mild traumatic brain injury. Clin Neuropsychol. 2010 Jan;24(1):17–37.
- 64. Kroshus E., Kubzansky L.D., Goldman R.E., Austin S.B. Norms, athletic identity, and concussion symptom under-reporting among male collegiate ice hockey players: a prospective cohort study. Ann Behav Med Publ Soc Behav Med. 2015 Feb;49(1):95–103.
- 65. Silverberg ND, Iverson GL, Brubacher JR, Holland E, Hoshino LC, Aquino A, et al. The nature and clinical significance of preinjury recall bias following mild traumatic brain injury. J Head Trauma Rehabil. 2016 Dec;31(6):388–96.
- Herrmann N, Rapoport MJ, Rajaram RD, Chan F, Kiss A, Ma AK, et al. Factor analysis of the Rivermead Post-Concussion Symptoms Questionnaire in mild-to-moderate traumatic brain injury patients. J Neuropsychiatry Clin Neurosci. 2009 Spring;21(2):181–8.
- 67. Luoto TM, Tenovuo O, Kataja A, Brander A, Ohman J, Iverson GL. Who gets recruited in mild traumatic brain injury research? J Neurotrauma. 2013 Jan 1;30(1):11–6.
- 68. Hellewell SC, Beaton CS, Welton T, Grieve SM. Characterizing the risk of depression following mild traumatic brain injury: A meta-analysis of the literature comparing chronic mTBI to non-mTBI populations. Front Neurol. 2020;11:350.
- 69. Alves W, Macciocchi SN, Barth JT. Postconcussive symptoms after uncomplicated mild head injury. J Head Trauma Rehabil [Internet]. 1993;8(3). Available from: https://journals.lww.com/headtraumarehab/Fulltext/1993/09000/Postconcussive_sympto ms_after_uncomplicated_mild.7.aspx
- Miller LJ, Mittenberg W. Brief cognitive behavioral interventions in mild traumatic brain injury. Appl Neuropsychol. 1998;5(4):172–83.

- Wade DT, King NS, Wenden FJ, Crawford S, Caldwell FE. Routine follow up after head injury: a second randomised controlled trial. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry. 1998 Aug;65(2):177–83.
- 72. Silverberg ND, Hallam BJ, Rose A, Underwood H, Whitfield K, Thornton AE, et al. Cognitive-Behavioral prevention of Postconcussion Syndrome in at-risk patients: A pilot randomized controlled trial. J Head Trauma Rehabil. 2013 Aug 7;28(4):313–22.
- 73. Scheenen M., Visser-Keizer A., Van Der Horn H., De Koning M., Van Der Naalt J., Spikman J., et al. Cognitive behavioural intervention compared to telephone counselling early after mild traumatic brain injury: A randomized trial. Brain Inj. 2017;31(6):761.
- 74. Moore P, Atherton MJ, Wilson JA, Jackson C. Psychological interventions for persistent post-concussion symptoms following traumatic brain injury. Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2019;(3).
- 75. Gilbert P. The compassionate mind: CA: New Harbinger: Constable & Robinson; Oakland; 2009.
- Gracey F, Longworth CE, Psaila K. A provisional transdiagnostic cognitive behavioural model of post brain injury emotional adjustment. Neurodisability and Psychotherapy. 2015;3(2):154–85.
- 77. Harris R. ACT made simple: An easy-to-read primer on Acceptance and Commitment Therapy. Oakland, CA: New Harbinger; 2009.
- 78. King L, Prescott L. Using ACT with mild traumatic brain injury and post-concussion symptoms. In: Acceptance and Commitment Therapy and brain injury (Eds Curvis & Methley). In press.

Tables and Figures

| Variable | N | % | Mean (SD) | Range |
|----------------------------|----|-------|-----------------|---------|
| Gender | | | | |
| Male | 28 | 68.29 | | |
| Female | 13 | 31.71 | | |
| Current age | 10 | 51.71 | 44.70 (17.90) | 18 - 84 |
| Age at time of injury | | | 44.06 (18.01) | 17 - 84 |
| Time since injury (months) | | | 7.67 (3.36) | 3 - 12 |
| Employment Status | | | | |
| Full-time employed | 15 | 36.59 | | |
| Part-time employed | 6 | 14.63 | | |
| Self-employed | 1 | 2.43 | | |
| Unemployed – seeking | 2 | 4.88 | | |
| employment | | | | |
| Unemployed – not seeking | 10 | 24.39 | | |
| employment | | | | |
| Other | 7 | 17.07 | | |
| Level of Education | | | | |
| Attended some secondary | 4 | 9.76 | | |
| school | | | | |
| Completed secondary school | 8 | 19.51 | | |
| | | | | |
| G.C.S.E. qualifications | 14 | 34.15 | | |
| A-Level qualifications | 7 | 17.07 | | |
| Undergraduate degree | 4 | 9.76 | | |
| Postgraduate degree | 4 | 9.76 | | |
| Partnership Status | 10 | 10.00 | | |
| Married/Civil partnership/ | 18 | 43.90 | | |
| Co-habiting | | 0.50 | | |
| Divorced / separated | 4 | 9.76 | | |
| Single | 16 | 39.02 | | |
| Widow(er) | 1 | 2.44 | | |
| Other | 2 | 4.88 | | |
| Ethnicity | | 100 | | |
| White British / European | 41 | 100 | | |
| History of MH difficulties | | | | |
| Yes | 9 | 21.95 | | |
| No | 30 | 73.17 | | |
| Prefer not to say | 2 | 4.88 | | |
| History of prior TBI | | • | | |
| Yes | 11 | 26.83 | | |
| No | 30 | 73.17 | A (1.10) | 1 4 |
| If yes, how many | | | 2 (1.18) | 1 - 4 |

Table 1 – Demographic and clinical characteristics of participants

| Legal process | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|-------|--|
| Yes | 15 | 36.59 | |
| No | 21 | 51.22 | |
| Planning to | 4 | 9.76 | |
| Prefer not to say | 1 | 2.44 | |
| Other mental/physical | | | |
| health problems | | | |
| Yes | 22 | 53.66 | |
| No | 19 | 46.34 | |
| TBI severity classification | | | |
| Possible | 4 | 9.75 | |
| Probable (mild) | 26 | 63.41 | |
| Definite (mod-severe) | 5 | 12.19 | |
| Unknown/no data | 6 | 14.63 | |
| Cause of injury | | | |
| Fall | 14 | 34.15 | |
| RTC | 9 | 21.95 | |
| Assault | 8 | 19.51 | |
| Other | 8 | 19.51 | |
| unknown | 2 | 4.88 | |
| | | | |

 Table 2 - Descriptive Statistics and Internal Consistency for Standardised Measures

| Measure | Mean (SD) | Range | Cronbach's alpha |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------|------------------|
| RPQ | | | |
| RPQ3 | 4.32 (3.85) | 0-12 | .85 |
| RPQ13 | 24.12 (16.29) | 1-49 | .96 |
| FSCRS | | | |
| Self-criticism | 22.68 (12.94) | 1-45 | .93 |
| Reassuring self | 17.61 (6.66) | 4-31 | .84 |
| BIPQ | 34.81 (18.87) | 0-60 | .95 |
| CF-28 | 91.463 (35.283) | 34-140 | .99 |
| PHQ9 | 13.02 (9.47) | 0-29 | .94 |

Note. All values rounded to two decimal places; SD = Standard deviation;

| | 1. Gender (0=male, | 2. Current | | 4. Litigation | 5. RPQ3 | 6. RPQ13 | 7. FSCRS- SC | 8. FSCRS- | 9. PHQ9 | 10. BIPQ | 11. CF |
|-----|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|----------|-----------------|--------------|---------|----------|--------|
| | (0-male, 1=female) | age | since injury | (0=no, 1=yes) | | | 30 | RS | | | 28 |
| 1. | - | 113 | 021 | .232 | 178 | 254 | 269 | .111 | 250 | 156 | .263 |
| 2. | - | - | 369* | 323* | 129 | 240 | 141 | 118 | 093 | 136 | .173 |
| 3. | - | - | - | .242 | .143 | .140 | .091 | 123 | .210 | .252 | 338* |
| 4. | - | - | - | - | .237 | .189 | 025 | 089 | .272 | .295 | 151 |
| 5. | - | - | - | - | - | .877** | .572** | 507** | .854** | .865** | 810** |
| 6. | - | - | - | - | - | - | .659** | 451** | .907** | .854** | 864** |
| 7. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 587** | .673** | .466** | 596** |
| 8. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 571 ** | 389* | .535** |
| 9. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .831** | 902** |
| 10. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | _ | 802** |

Table 3 – Pearson's r correlations between study variables

Note. * = significant at the 0.05 level; ** = significant at the 0.01 level. All two-tailed. RPQ = Rivermead Post-concussion Questionnaire; FSCRS-SC = The Forms of Self-Criticising/Attacking & Self-Reassuring Scale – Self-Criticism scale; FSCRS-RS - The Forms of Self-Criticising/Attacking & Self-Reassuring Scale – Self-Criticism scale; BIPQ = The Brief Illness Perception Questionnaire; CF-28 = Cognitive Functioning 28-item questionnaire.

| | В | SE | Beta | t | р | <i>R2</i> | Adj R2 | R2 change | F |
|------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------|--------------|----------|
| Step 1 – Self criticism | _ | | | | | .327 | .310 | .327** | 18.939** |
| FSCRS-SC | .170 | .039 | .572 | 4.352 | <.001** | | | | |
| Step 2 – self reassurance | | | | | | .372 | .339 | .045 | 11.252** |
| FSCRS-SC | .124 | .047 | .418 | 2.633 | .012* | | | | |
| FSCRS-RS | 152 | .092 | 262 | -1.651 | .107 | | | | |
| Note. * = significa | nt at the 0 | .05 level; | ** = signif | icant at the | 0.01 level. | | | | |

 Table 4a – Results of multiple regression model 1 for RPQ3

 Table 4b – Results of multiple regression model 2 for RPQ3

| | В | SE | Beta | t | р | <i>R2</i> | Adj R2 | R2 change | F |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| Step 1 – illness perceptions | | | | | | .749 | .742 | .749** | 116.190** |
| BIPQ | .177 | .016 | .865 | 10.779 | <.001** | | | | |
| Step 2 – self- criticism | | | | | | .785 | .774 | .036** | 69.404** |

| BIPQ FSCRS-SC | .156 .064 | .017 .025 | .765 .216 | 9.001 2.536 | <.001** .015* | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|------|------|------|----------|
| Step 3 – self- reassurance | - | | | | | .796 | .779 | .011 | 48.120** |
| BIPQ | .152 | .017 | .746 | 8.770 | <.001** | | | | |
| FSCRS-SC | .044 | .029 | .148 | 1.529 | .135 | | | | |
| FSCRS-RS | 076 | .054 | 131 | -1.407 | .168 | | | | |

Note. * = significant at the 0.05 level; ** = significant at the 0.01 level.

Table 4c – Results of multiple regression model 3 for RPQ3

| | В | SE | Beta | t | р | R2 | Adj | R2 | F |
|---|------|------|------|--------|---------|------|------|--------|----------|
| | | | | | | | R2 | change | |
| Step 1 – perception of cognitive functioning | | | | | | .656 | .647 | .656** | 74.295** |
| CF-28 | 088 | .010 | 810 | -8.619 | <.001** | | | | |
| Step 2 – self- criticism | | | | | | .668 | .651 | .012 | 38.258** |
| CF-28 | 079 | .013 | 727 | -6.252 | <.001** | | | | |
| FSCRS-SC | .041 | .035 | .139 | 1.192 | .241 | | | | |
| Step 3 – self- reassurance | | | | | | .670 | .644 | .002 | 25.087** |
| CF-28 | 077 | .013 | 710 | -5.788 | <.001** | | | | |
| | | .038 | .113 | .886 | .381 | | | | |

| FSCRS-RS | 035 | .070 | 061 | 501 | .619 |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| Note. $* = signif$ | icant at the (| 0.05 level; | ** = signi | ficant at th | e 0.01 level. |

Table 5a – Results of multiple regression model 1 for RPQ13

| В | SE | Beta | t | р | <i>R2</i> | Adj | <i>R2</i> | F |
|------|------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| | | | | | | <i>R2</i> | change | |
| | | | | | .434 | .420 | .434** | 29.930** |
| .828 | .151 | .659 | 5.471 | <.001** | | | | |
| | | | | | .440 | .411 | .006 | 14.957** |
| | | | | | | | | |
| .756 | .188 | .602 | 4.015 | <.001** | | | | |
| 239 | .366 | 098 | 652 | .518 | | | | |
| | .828 | .828 .151 .756 .188 | .828 .151 .659 .756 .188 .602 | .828 .151 .659 5.471 .756 .188 .602 4.015 | .828 .151 .659 5.471 <.001** .756 .188 .602 4.015 <.001** | .828 .151 .659 5.471 <.001** .434 .434 .440 .756 .188 .602 4.015 <.001** | R2 .434 .420 .828 .151 .659 5.471 <.001** | R2 change .434 .420 .434** .828 .151 .659 5.471 <.001** |

 Table 5b – Results of multiple regression model 2 for RPQ13

| | В | SE | Beta | t | р | <i>R2</i> | Adj R2 | R2 change | F |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Step 1 – illness perceptions | | | | | | .729 | .723 | .729** | 105.173** |
| BIPQ | .736 | .072 | .854 | 10.255 | <.001** | | | | |
| Step 2 – self- criticism | | | | | | .817 | .807 | .087** | 84.606** |
| BIPQ | .602 | .068 | .699 | 8.902 | <.001** | | | | |
| FSCRS-SC | .419 | .099 | .334 | 4.249 | <.001** | | | | |

| Step 3 – sel | f- | | | | | .817 | .802 | .000 | 55.080** |
|--------------|------|------|------|-------|---------|------|------|------|----------|
| reassurance | | | | | | | | | |
| BIPQ | .606 | .069 | .703 | 8.727 | <.001** | | | | |
| FSCRS-SC | .436 | .115 | .347 | 3.789 | .001** | | | | |
| FSCRS-RS | .064 | .215 | .026 | .297 | .768 | | | | |

 Table 5c – Results of multiple regression model 3 for RPQ13

| | В | SE | Beta | t | Р | <i>R2</i> | Adj R2 | R2 change | F |
|---|------|------|------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| Step 1 – perception of cognitive functioning | | | | | | .747 | .740 | .747** | 114.871** |
| CF-28 | 398 | .037 | 864 | -10.718 | <.001** | | | | |
| Step 2 – self- criticism | | | | | | .779 | .767 | .032* | 66.912** |
| CF-28 | 337 | .044 | 731 | -7.695 | <.001** | | | | |
| FSCRS-SC | .281 | .119 | .224 | 2.356 | .024* | | | | |
| Step 3 – self- reassurance | | | | | | .787 | .770 | .009 | 45.674** |
| CF-28 | 353 | .045 | 765 | -7.770 | <.001** | | | | |
| FSCRS-SC | .343 | .129 | .273 | 2.660 | .011* | | | | |
| FSCRS-RS | .291 | .239 | .119 | 1.219 | .231 | | | | |

| Table 6a – Results o | f multiple | regression | model 1 for | • <i>PHQ9</i> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | |

| | В | SE | Beta | t | р | <i>R2</i> | Adj | <i>R2</i> | F |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------|------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | | | | <i>R2</i> | change | |
| Step 1 – Self criticism | [- | | | | | .453 | .439 | .453** | 32.321** |
| FSCRS-SC | .493 | .087 | .673 | 5.685 | <.001** | | | | |
| Step 2 – self | [- | | | | | .500 | .474 | .047 | 19.015** |
| reassurance | | | | | | | | | |
| FSCRS-SC | .378 | .104 | .516 | 3.645 | .001** | | | | |
| FSCRS-RS | 381 | .202 | 268 | -1.891 | .066 | | | | |
| | 1 . 0 | 0 - 1 1 1 | | 1 . 0 | 0.1.1 1 | | | | |

 Table 6b – Results of multiple regression model 2 for PHQ9

| | В | SE | Beta | t | р | R2 | Adj R2 | R2 change | F |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|--------|---------|------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| Step 1 – illness perceptions | | | | | | .690 | .683 | .690** | 86.989** |
| BIPQ | .417 | .045 | .831 | 9.3327 | <.001** | | | | |
| Step 2 – self- criticism | | | | | | .795 | .784 | .105** | 73.714** |
| BIPQ | .332 | .042 | .661 | 7.962 | <.001** | | | | |
| FSCRS-SC | .267 | .061 | .365 | 4.405 | <.001** | | | | |
| Step 3 – self- reassurance | | | | | | .810 | .795 | .015 | 52.743** |
| BIPQ | .320 | .041 | .638 | 7.783 | <.001** | | | | |
| FSCRS-SC | .209 | .068 | .285 | 3.058 | .004** | | | | |

| FSCRS-RS | 221 | .127 | 155 | -1.735 | .091 | |
|-------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--|
| Note. * = signifi | cant at the 0 | .05 level; ' | ** = signifi | icant at the (|).01 level. | |

 Table 6c – Results of multiple regression model 3 for PHQ9

| | В | SE | Beta | t | р | R2 | Adj R2 | R2 change | F |
|--|------|------|------|---------|---------|------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| Step1-perceptionofcognitivefunctioning | | | | | | .814 | .810 | .814** | 171.154** |
| CF-28 | 242 | .019 | 902 | -13.083 | <.001** | | | | |
| Step 2 – self- criticism | | | | | | .843 | .835 | .029* | 101.998** |
| CF-28 | 209 | .021 | 777 | -9.712 | <.001** | | | | |
| FSCRS-SC | .154 | .059 | .210 | 2.629 | .012* | | | | |
| Step 3 – self- | | | | | | .845 | .832 | .002 | 67.023** |
| reassurance | | | | | | | | | |
| CF-28 | 205 | .023 | 762 | -9.055 | <.001** | | | | |
| FSCRS-SC | .138 | .064 | .189 | 2.151 | .038* | | | | |
| FSCRS-RS | 074 | .119 | 052 | 619 | .540 | | | | |

Section Three: Critical Appraisal

Word Count: 3801 (excluding references, tables and appendices)

Lindsay Prescott

Doctorate in Clinical Psychology

Division of Health Research, Lancaster University

All correspondence should be sent to:

Lindsay Prescott Doctorate in Clinical Psychology Lancaster University Health Innovation Campus Bailrigg, Lancaster United Kingdom LA1 4GY

Email: <u>l.prescott@lancaster.ac.uk</u> Tel: 01524 592970 Sections one and two of this thesis focussed on gaining further insights into factors that influence recovery following TBI, particularly in relation to persistent post-concussion symptoms (PPCS). This paper will summarise the main findings of those two sections: the systematic literature review and the empirical paper, before discussing some of the key decision points, challenges, and opportunities for improvement based on the strengths and limitations of this thesis.

Main findings

Systematic Literature Review

The systematic literature review examined the relationships between injury perceptions following traumatic brain injury (TBI) and outcome including PPCS, psychological distress and quality of life (QoL) by synthesizing information from 12 quantitative research papers. Findings of the review indicate that the attribution of more symptoms to the TBI; a perception that symptoms will last a long time; a perception of greater negative consequences of the TBI and a stronger emotional reaction to it are more likely to be associated with increased reporting of PPCS. Slight differences were found for QoL outcomes insofar as the attribution of symptoms was not significantly associated with injury perceptions, but increased levels of concern and less perceived personal control were. Findings emphasise the importance of an awareness of injury perceptions across professions supporting individuals in the early days post-TBI and it is suggested that clinical psychologists may have a role in the multi-disciplinary team in acute care regarding this. Interventions aimed at addressing injury perceptions in the early weeks and months post-TBI are likely to be efficacious for symptomatic outcome, but also for broader QoL and psychological well-being over the longer term.

Empirical paper

The main research paper was underpinned by theoretical models and research (1-4) highlighting the importance of psychological and personality factors in persistent postconcussion symptoms (PPCS) and depression following mild to moderate TBI. The potential for self-criticism and self-reassurance to be important personality variables was discussed also, variables which have not been previously explored in this group. These variables were investigated alongside other previously known predictors, including injury perceptions and also perceptions of cognitive functioning, using correlation and regression models. Significant correlations with moderate effect size were found between both self-criticism and selfreassurance and each of the outcomes investigated early onset PPCS, late enduring PPCS and depression. Regression analyses demonstrated that self-criticism was an independent predictor of late enduring symptoms and post-TBI depression above each of the previously known predictors. Self-reassurance did not demonstrate predictive ability, in addition to self-criticism alone and also previously known predictors. In the main paper, clinical implications are discussed including the potential usefulness of targeting self-criticism both in the early days post-TBI as a preventative approach to PPCS, but also for those referred much later in their recovery journey for PPCS. Third-wave cognitive behavioural therapy approaches may prove efficacious in this respect, increasing individuals' capacity for self-compassion (5,6).

Decision-making, challenges and opportunities for improvement

Systematic literature review

Developing a research question and defining search terms

Due to a clinical interest in PPCS, initial scoping searches were focused on injury perception studies that reported on participants experiencing PPCS i.e. focused predominantly on symptoms. However, through more in-depth reading into the subject area and uncovering the links between injury perceptions, PPCS, psychological distress and QoL, it was decided that the search terms would be expanded to include these as outcomes too. While the papers focusing on psychological distress and QoL included in the review were found during initial scoping searches, it was expected that more papers on these topics would exist and be found through systematic searching. Unfortunately, no further studies were identified and it appears that these outcomes are not very well-researched with regards to the TBI population. A discussion took place with the research supervisors regarding whether it was appropriate to keep psychological distress and QoL outcomes in the review given the limited number of studies found. As these appeared to be important variables in the context of injury perceptions and also in relation to the TBI population, it was agreed that keeping them in would be both in keeping with the process and purpose of systematic literature reviews, but also an important acknowledgement of the lack of empirical research in this area. Publication of the literature review will hopefully inspire further research in the role of injury perceptions in QoL and psychological distress outcomes in the TBI population.

Another important decision made during this stage was the exclusion of functional recovery as an outcome. Several studies were found during scoping searches highlighting specific aspects of functional recovery such as return to work. Given that functional recovery can be defined by a multitude of variables such as return to work, social engagement, community participation etc., it was difficult to determine a discreet category of 'functional recovery'. Consequently, it was decided that this would not be included as an outcome within the review.

However, following the synthesis of results and finding that a number of papers defined post-concussion symptom outcome based on a combination of symptomatic and functional outcomes, the inclusion of functional recovery in the search strategy may actually have been useful in investigating injury perceptions and PCS outcome more broadly. Nevertheless, the outcomes investigated in the review appear to be more homogenous and in keeping with a psychological perspective of TBI outcome, with psychological distress and psychological QoL outcomes being investigated alongside PPCS, which is believed to be underpinned largely by psychological processes.

Further to the above, several discussions with the university librarians and research supervisors regarding the quality and appropriateness of search terms were held given the complexities noted above. As is expected with all reviews of the literature, there always remains some doubt as to whether all of the relevant articles were captured.

Synthesis of findings

The synthesis of results from each of the included studies was challenging for a number of reasons. The inclusion of studies employing a range of methodologies, some correlational and other using group comparisons, resulted in few studies being directly comparable. Differences in study variables such as the use of measures and also differences in sample variables, such as time since injury, all contributed to difficulties in synthesising findings in a coherent and meaningful way. The division of the main results section into each of the outcomes investigated (PCS, QoL and psychological distress) appeared to be the most coherent approach to structuring this section, with further sub-divisions into each of the injury perception subscales for the largest section investigating PCS outcomes.

Future Directions

The majority of included studies related to mTBI and PPCS despite the search being inclusive of all injury severities. The limited number of studies available which included individuals with moderate to severe TBI highlights the need for more research into injury perceptions with more severe injuries. However, this may be a more complex endeavor, since with increasing severity TBI comes an increasing likelihood of cognitive impairment and possible difficulties with insight and awareness. This makes research on injury perceptions more difficult and potentially less meaningful as the development of injury perceptions is predominantly a cognitive process requiring an awareness that one has experienced an injury

alongside an ability to think abstractly about future expectations, possible consequences etc. Nevertheless, the categorization of a TBI as severe and the possible consequences of such injury should not automatically rule out the investigation of injury perceptions in this group.

Interestingly, in the study by Twiddy and colleagues (7), injury perceptions were assessed in both individuals who had suffered a stroke and their carers. They reported that patient distress three months post-stroke was associated with injury perceptions of the carer and the discrepancy between the injury perceptions of patients and carers was also associated with both patient distress and carer distress. These findings underline the importance of more systemic understandings of a person's experience following an acquired brain injury, whether that be a result of a stroke or a TBI. It is widely recognised that a TBI can impact a whole family, not just the individual who acquired the injury, (8) and thus the influence of the support network around a person following TBI cannot be underestimated. Consequently, research exploring the injury perceptions of both individuals following TBI and their carers may lead to useful insights and opportunities for intervention.

In addition to the above, it is important to recognise the evolving nature of injury perceptions following TBI within recommendations for future research. In their cluster analysis exploration, Snell and colleagues (9) also assessed change in PCS within three months post-TBI and six months later across the three cluster groups: low, medium and high adapters. They found significant differences in the change scores between the 'low adapters' (those endorsing stronger negative injury perceptions) than both the medium and high adapters. This highlights that those with more negative injury perceptions are more likely to experience persisting symptoms and poor outcome over time compared to those with more positive injury perceptions in RPQ scores. These findings not only underscore the changing nature of injury perceptions such that those with more negative of injury perceptions such that those with more negative injury perceptions through natural recovery but also indicate the potential reinforcing nature of injury perceptions such that those with more negative

perceptions experience worse PPCS which, in turn, reinforces those same negative perceptions. The provision of early intervention following TBI becomes even more important in this context as a preventative approach to PPCS, reducing the risk of later depression and improving the likelihood of greater QoL.

Empirical paper

Recruitment

Recruiting through clinical services was both a strength and a challenge of this study. Having access to clinical data of participants (following consent) enabled, in theory, the accurate collation of injury data, which could enable accurate description of the sample. However, in reality, accurate injury data, such as earliest Glasgow Coma Scale (GCS) score, was difficult to collate as they were often recorded in ambulance or accident and emergency (A&E) records from one NHS trust, but not provided with the referral information to the separate NHS trust conducting the neuro-trauma follow-up clinics. With regards to recruitment from neuropsychology services, early injury information was often not made available either and was difficult to obtain. Similar studies with individuals who have suffered a TBI and who do report on clinical injury data are usually conducted by clinicians working in the service and therefore have easier access to this information for eligible participants. However, this was more difficult as an independent researcher as it risked putting additional and undue burden on the clinicians who kindly offered to support recruitment to this study. Including A&E services in the recruitment phase may help to increase access of accurate early injury data in the future.

Furthermore, as a result of care pathways and routes of referral, by the time individuals with PPCS had been referred to a neuropsychology team and screened for inclusion in this study, they were often more than 12 months post-TBI and therefore no longer eligible. Neurotrauma pathways and follow-up clinics were more fruitful although tended to review patients with more severe injuries and those who underwent neuro-surgery as a result of their TBI. As the researcher was required to attend the neuro-trauma clinics to recruit in person, this approach proved extremely time intensive also, particularly when attending two (sometimes three) clinics per week across NHS trusts in the North West, in addition to maintaining other work commitments (e.g. clinical placement). Surgery data was not collected in this study although a number of participants had undergone neurosurgical procedures during their acute admission to hospital. Given that surgical intervention has been shown to influence clinical outcomes following TBI (10), this may be a useful variable to consider in future research.

The inclusion criteria for time since injury was limited to 12 months (as opposed to having no upper limit) in an attempt to increase the homogeneity sample. However, this reduced the number of individuals who were eligible to participate. In hindsight, it may have been beneficial to widen the inclusion criteria to 24 months and indeed this was discussed as a possible amendment to the project after several months of data collection. Conversely, extending the 'time since injury' inclusion criteria may have led to a more heterogenous sample. Whilst a slow pace of recruitment would not usually have presented a significant problem, and the data collection phase was indeed several months in duration, the time restrictions of the thesis project (reduced further by the COVID-19 pandemic) and limitations on the researcher's time in attending clinics in person meant that only a small sample size was recruited at the time data collection ended.

The COVID-19 pandemic of 2020 resulted in the premature ending of the data collection phase for several reasons. The neuro-trauma clinics and outpatient department services transitioned to remote working which prevented the researcher from attending clinics for recruitment of participants. Non-essential research was also put on hold by the NHS trusts in order to focus resources on the pandemic and prioritise COVID-19-related research only. Moreover, it was assumed that the potential psychological impact of the COVID-19 pandemic, and subsequent enforced lockdown procedures, may have resulted in a skewed dataset from

pre- to post- pandemic onset: for instance, as people may have reported increasing symptoms of depression as a result of lockdown. Subsequently, through discussion in research supervision, it was agreed that data collection should cease.

Choice of measures

A number of key decisions were made with respect to the choice of measures used to assess each of the study variables. Firstly, deciding upon measure for self-criticism was important to consider given that self-criticism can be conceptualized in a number of different ways: as a personality trait, a response to a difficult situation, a habitual cognitive style and a mood regulation strategy (11). The decision to conceptualise self-criticism as both a personality trait and a response to a situation was made based on a combination of the consideration of current models of PPCS (1,12) and clinical experience of individuals presenting with PPCS and high levels of self-criticism. Consequently, the Attitude To Self scale (ATS; (13)) and the Forms of Self-criticising/attacking and Reassuring Scale (FSCRS; (14)) were chosen in accordance with a recent review of self-criticism measures (11).

A further decision point in the choice of measures used was the decision to present results from the FSCRS only. Three participants completed less than 50% of the items on the ATS and thus, if used, would further limit the sample size in an already small total sample. Also, given that there was a scarcity of research studies that had used the ATS, and this being only a 10-item scale with three separate subscales, there was less confidence that it was a comprehensive measure of self-criticism compared to the FSCRS.

Use of the Rivermead post-concussion symptoms questionnaire (RPQ; (15)) also created an important decision point relating to both the study design and the analyses conducted. The RPQ has been used both clinically, and in research, to establish individuals as having PPCS or not. As reported in the methods section of the empirical paper, a cut-off score of 16 demonstrates 97% sensitivity and 87% specificity in diagnosing PPCS (16). As such, the

RPQ could have been, and indeed was planned to be, used as a method of dichotomizing participants into two groups in order to compare variables, such as self-criticism, between groups in line with similar research (17). However, dichotomizing a continuous measure can lead to a reduction in power which was already a concern during data analysis given the small sample size.

In addition to the above, when used as a continuous variable, there are a number of ways the RPQ can be sub-categorised. One approach (and the one used in the empirical paper) is to divide the RPQ into early-onset physiological symptoms i.e. headache, dizziness and nausea/vomiting (based on the RPQ items 1-3), and late enduring symptoms (based on the RPQ items 4-16) which are considered more typical of enduring symptoms i.e. difficulties concentrating, fatigue etc. Eyres and colleagues (18) studied the construct validity of the RPQ and highlighted how the RPQ is not unidimensional: instead, they advocate for the use of the RPQ3 and RPQ13 as these subscales demonstrate good psychometric properties.

In contrast, some studies (19,20) use a different approach to sub-categorising the RPQ, instead dividing the continuous measure into three categories: cognitive, emotional and somatic. A factor analysis by Potter and colleagues (21) demonstrated that these three constructs do exist but with co-variance between them. These findings, in combination with the aims of this study investigating factors involved specifically in the *persistence* of PCS, contributed to the decision to use the RPQ3 and RPQ13 division.

Finally, the Brief Illness Perception Questionnaire (BIPQ; (22)) was used as a measure of injury perceptions: a previously known predictor of PPCS. However, despite the literature review investigating each of the individual subscales of the BIPQ (and Illness Perception Questionnaire-Revised (23)), a total score was used in the empirical paper. Similar to another study investigating the association between the BIPQ and the RPQ (24), the total score was computed following exploration of the reliability of the measure given that several subscales (including the coherence and treatment control subscales) would increase the reliability of the measure if deleted. Interestingly, the systematic literature review also suggested that the coherence and treatment control subscales demonstrated much weaker associations with PCS outcomes. The decision to use the BIPQ as a total score was also influenced by the notion that illness perceptions were not the main focus of the empirical paper, but were included as previously known predictors. The word limitations of the empirical paper fulfilled as part of the thesis project also limited further exploration of the individual domains of the BIPQ. Exploration of the individual BIPQ items with the outcomes (i.e. RPQ3, RPQ13 and PHQ) could be presented in a future research paper.

Complexity of relationships between study variables

One of the biggest challenges in investigating specific variables within research in this field is the knowledge that relationships between these and many other variables not measured are much more complex. Most notably, there is much uncertainty regarding PPCS as unique to mTBI following evidence highlighting that PPCS is present in other populations such as those experiencing orthopedic injury without brain injury (25), depression (26), chronic pain (27,28) involvement in litigation processes (29) and even healthy controls (30–32). High correlations between PPCS and symptoms of depression also bring into question the separateness of PPCS from psychological distress. However, this study aimed to understand the influence of self-criticism on PPCS, although it is likely to be contributable, in part, to depression also which is difficult to disentangle from PPCS. A number of sensitivity analyses were conducted including backwards regression and alternating the order of variable entry of self-criticism and self-reassurance into the regression model. Consistency in the findings across these analyses and the strengths of these relationships demonstrated with the current sample size, increases confidence in the conclusion that self-criticism is an important predictor variable in PPCS and is worthy of further empirical investigation.

As stated in the discussion section of the empirical paper, more complex models, including mediation and moderation relationships could be more likely to be representative of the influence of self-criticism on PPCS on a variety of other variables. For example, it is reasonable to suggest that if a person is more self-critical, then they are more likely to rate their cognitive abilities more negatively which may in turn influence PPCS reporting on a measure such as the RPQ. Indeed, a post-hoc mediation analysis on the current dataset revealed that, despite the small sample size, there was a significant indirect effect of self-criticism on PPCS through perceptions of cognitive functioning (the direct path also remained significant).

Furthermore, neuropsychological models of PPCS (1) suggest that self-criticism may be a moderator of the relationship between perceptions of cognitive functioning and depression such that those who are high in self-criticism have a stronger relationship between their perception of cognitive functioning and depression. This would be an interesting hypothesis to explore in future research with individuals experiencing PPCS.

Research investigation demonstrating the buffering effect of self-reassurance (33) might also indicate that self-reassurance moderates the relationship between self-criticism and depression. Unfortunately, there were not enough participants recruited to the study to statistically investigate these relationships, but these could be investigated in the future with larger samples. Further investigation into protective factors with regards to the development of PPCS may also be useful as the identification of protective factors is a key component of psychological formulation in clinical practice (34).

Personal reflections

Clinical experience of working with individuals experiencing PPCS, and particularly those with more severe PPCS presenting as highly self-critical, led to the author's interest in this topic area specifically. Neuropsychological formulation within this group often highlights a hypervigilance to cognitive errors (particularly memory), often attributing normal episodes of forgetting to cognitive impairment or personal incompetence instead. Understandably, an increasing awareness of forgetting often leads to anxiety which further impedes memory performance (35). Such experiences appear to fuel a shift in identity from conscientious and able, to forgetful and mistake-prone. The researcher hypothesises that this pre- to post-TBI discrepancy in self-appraisal is perhaps more likely to exacerbate self-criticism and lead to psychological distress (increasing the likelihood of cognitive errors) as highlighted in other literature involving individuals with ABI (36,37). However, given that individuals presenting with PPCS have often experienced a milder injury, and are expected, both by themselves and others, to have completely recovered, this may lead the person to believe that their cognitive difficulties are 'unjustified', further increasing the likelihood of self-criticism.

It was interesting being invited to sit in on neuro-trauma clinics with predominantly medically orientated consultants during recruitment of participants to this study. For the people consenting to take part in the study and offering to complete the study packs immediately following the consultation, discussions with the researcher highlighted a general lack of understanding of, or education about, the psychological influences of PPCS by patients and families. A number of participants described finding the measures interesting to complete as they had not considered the relevance of these factors (how self-critical they are / their beliefs about the injury etc) to their experience of PPCS. This brought attention to the importance of psychological input during the early weeks to months post-TBI.

Conclusions

Overall, the two papers contributing to this thesis have provided unique contributions to the TBI research literature and have been successful in gaining further insights into changeable psychological factors that influence outcome and recovery. The systematic literature review contributed new findings to the research on illness perceptions, highlighting the specific injury perceptions that appear to be pertinent to the TBI population. This paper complimented the empirical paper which also included injury perceptions as a previously known predictor of PPCS and depression outcomes following TBI. The empirical paper was successful in evidencing significant relationships between self-criticism and self-reassurance with PPCS and depression post-TBI. More notably, regression analyses revealed that self-criticism was an independent predictor of both late enduring PPCS and post-TBI depression, suggesting the potential for targeting self-criticism as an intervention post-TBI. The author's keen interest in this specific area of clinical neuropsychology will inspire future research and a motivation to develop services with the aim of better identifying and supporting those at risk of poor outcome following TBI.

References

- Kay T, Newman B, Cavallo M, Ezrachi O, Resnick M. Toward a neuropsychological model of functional disability after mild traumatic brain injury. Neuropsychology. 1992;6:371–84.
- Silverberg ND, Iverson GL. Etiology of the post-concussion syndrome: Physiogenesis and psychogenesis revisited. Neurorehabilitation. 2011;(4):317–329.
- Silverberg ND, Gardner AJ, Brubacher JR, Panenka WJ, Li JJ, Iverson GL. Systematic review of multivariable prognostic models for mild traumatic brain injury. J Neurotrauma. 2015 Apr 15;32(8):517–26.
- Polinder S, Cnossen MC, Real RGL, Covic A, Gorbunova A, Voormolen DC, et al. A multidimensional approach to post-concussion symptoms in mild traumatic brain injury. Front Neurol. 2018 Dec 19;9:1113.
- Harris R. ACT made simple: An easy-to-read primer on Acceptance and Commitment Therapy. Oakland, CA: New Harbinger; 2009.
- Gilbert P. The compassionate mind: CA: New Harbinger: Constable & Robinson; Oakland; 2009.

- Twiddy M, House A, Jones F. The association between discrepancy in illness representations on distress in stroke patients and carers. J Psychosom Res. 2012 Mar 1;72(3):220–5.
- 8. Testani-Dufour L, Chappel-Aiken L, Gueldner S. Traumatic brain injury: A family experience. J Neurosci Nurs J Am Assoc Neurosci Nurses. 1992 Dec;24(6):317–23.
- Snell D.L., Surgenor L.J., Hay-Smith E.J.C., Williman J., Siegert R.J. The contribution of psychological factors to recovery after mild traumatic brain injury: Is cluster analysis a useful approach? Brain Inj. 2015 Mar;29(3):291–9.
- Levin HS, Diaz-Arrastia RR. Diagnosis, prognosis, and clinical management of mild traumatic brain injury. Lancet Neurol. 2015 May;14(5):506–17.
- Rose AV, Rimes KA. Self-criticism self-report measures: Systematic review. Psychol Psychother Theory Res Pract. 2018;91(4):450–89.
- Wood RL. Understanding the 'miserable minority': A diasthesis-stress paradigm for postconcussional syndrome. Brain Inj. 2004 Nov;18(11):1135–53.
- Carver CS, Voie LL, Kuhl J, Ganellen RJ. Cognitive concomitants of depression: A further examination of the roles of generalization, high standards, and self-criticism. J Soc Clin Psychol. 1988 Dec;7(4):350–65.
- Gilbert P, Clarke M, Hempel S, Miles JNV, Irons C. Criticizing and reassuring oneself: An exploration of forms, styles and reasons in female students. Br J Clin Psychol. 2004 Mar;43(1):31–50.
- King NS, Crawford S, Wenden FJ, Moss NE, Wade DT. The Rivermead Post Concussion Symptoms Questionnaire: a measure of symptoms commonly experienced after head injury and its reliability. J Neurol. 1995 Sep;242(9):587–92.

- Thompson C, Davies P, Herrmann L, Summers M, Potter S. Approaches to establishing validating cut-off scores on the Rivermead post concussion symptoms questionnaire (RPQ). Brain Inj. 2016;30(5–6):770.
- Snell D.L., Macleod A.D., Hooper G.J., Surgenor L.J., Melzer T., Anderson T., et al. Untangling chronic pain and post-concussion symptoms: the significance of depression. Brain Inj. 2018 Apr;32(5):583–92.
- Eyres S, Carey A, Gilworth G, Neumann V, Tennant A. Construct validity and reliability of the Rivermead Post-Concussion Symptoms Questionnaire. Clin Rehabil. 2005 Dec;19(8):878–87.
- Sigurdardottir S, Andelic N, Roe C, Jerstad T, Schanke A-K. Post-concussion symptoms after traumatic brain injury at 3 and 12 months post-injury: A prospective study. Brain Inj. 2009 Jan;23(6):489–97.
- Stenberg J, Karr JE, Terry DP, Håberg AK, Vik A, Skandsen T, et al. Change in self-reported cognitive symptoms after mild traumatic brain injury is associated with changes in emotional and somatic symptoms and not changes in cognitive performance. Neuropsychology [Internet]. 2020 Apr 9 [cited 2020 Jun 24]; Available from: http://doi.apa.org/getdoi.cfm?doi=10.1037/neu0000632
- Potter S, Leigh E, Wade D, Fleminger S. The Rivermead Post Concussion Symptoms Questionnaire. J Neurol. 2006 Dec 1;253(12):1603–14.
- Broadbent E, Petrie KJ, Main J, Weinman J. The Brief Illness Perception Questionnaire. J Psychosom Res. 2006 Jun;60(6):631–7.
- Moss-Morris R, Weinman J, Petrie K, Horne R, Cameron L, Buick D. The Revised Illness Perception Questionnaire (IPQ-R). Psychol Health. 2002 Jan 1;17(1):1–16.
- 24. Hou R, Moss-Morris R, Peveler R, Mogg K, Bradley BP, Belli A, et al. When a minor head injury results in enduring symptoms: a prospective investigation of risk factors for

postconcussional syndrome after mild traumatic brain injury. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry. 2012 Feb;83(2):217–23.

- Landre N, Poppe CJ, Davis N, Schmaus B, Hobbs SE. Cognitive functioning and postconcussive symptoms in trauma patients with and without mild TBI. Arch Clin Neuropsychol. 2006 May 1;21(4):255–73.
- Iverson GL. Misdiagnosis of the persistent postconcussion syndrome in patients with depression. Arch Clin Neuropsychol Off J Natl Acad Neuropsychol. 2006 May;21(4):303–10.
- Radanov BP, Dvorak J, Valach L. Cognitive deficits in patients after soft tissue injury of the cervical spine. Spine. 1992 Feb;17(2):127–31.
- Suhr JA, Gunstad J. Postconcussive symptom report: The relative influence of head injury and depression. J Clin Exp Neuropsychol. 2002 Dec 1;24(8):981–93.
- 29. Lees-Haley PR, Fox DD, Courtney JC. A comparison of complaints by mild brain injury claimants and other claimants describing subjective experiences immediately following their injury. Arch Clin Neuropsychol. 2001 Oct;16(7):689–95.
- 30. Iverson GL, Lange RT. Examination of 'postconcussion-like' symptoms in a healthy sample. Appl Neuropsychol. 2003;10(3):137–44.
- Lees-Haley PR, Dunn JT. The ability of naive subjects to report symptoms of mild brain injury, post-traumatic stress disorder, major depression, and generalized anxiety disorder. J Clin Psychol. 1994 Mar;50(2):252–6.
- 32. Wang Y, Chan RCK, Deng Y. Examination of postconcussion-like symptoms in healthy university students: relationships to subjective and objective neuropsychological function performance. Arch Clin Neuropsychol Off J Natl Acad Neuropsychol. 2006 May;21(4):339–47.

- Petrocchi N, Dentale F, Gilbert P. Self-reassurance, not self-esteem, serves as a buffer between self-criticism and depressive symptoms. Psychol Psychother Theory Res Pract. 2019 Sep 1;92(3):394–406.
- Division of Clinical Psychology. Good practice guidelines on the use of psychological formulation. London, UK: British Psychological Society; 2011.
- 35. Harris LM, Cumming SR. An examination of the relationship between anxiety and performance on prospective and retrospective memory tasks. Aust J Psychol. 2003 Apr 1;55(1):51–5.
- Ashworth F, Gracey F, Gilbert P. Compassion Focused Therapy after traumatic brain injury: Theoretical foundations and a case illustration. Brain Impair. 2011 Sep;12(02):128–39.
- Gracey F, Longworth CE, Psaila K. A provisional transdiagnostic Cognitive Behavioural Model of post brain injury emotional adjustment. 2015;3(2):154–85.

Section Four: Ethics Documentation

Self-criticism, self-reassurance, injury perceptions and persistent post-concussion symptoms

following traumatic brain injury: A pilot study

Word Count: 6972 (excluding references, tables and appendices)

Lindsay Prescott

Doctorate in Clinical Psychology

Division of Health Research, Lancaster University

All correspondence should be sent to:

Lindsay Prescott Doctorate in Clinical Psychology Lancaster University Health Innovation Campus Bailrigg, Lancaster United Kingdom LA1 4GY

Email: <u>l.prescott@lancaster.ac.uk</u> Tel: 01524 592970

1. Integrated Research Application (IRAS) approved application form

| IRAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | | IRAS Version 5.13 |
|---|---|--------------|------------------------|
| Welcome to the Integrated Research Application | System | | |
| IRAS Project Filter | | | |
| The integrated dataset required for your project will system will generate only those questions and secti bodies reviewing your study. Please ensure you an | ons which (a) apply to your study type an | d (b) are re | equired by the |
| Please complete the questions in order. If you chan questions as your change may have affected subset | | lect 'Save' | and review all the |
| Please enter a short title for this project (maximu Self-criticism and persistent post-concussion symp | | | |
| 1. Is your project research? | | | |
| Yes ○ No | | | |
| 2. Select one category from the list below: | | | |
| Clinical trial of an investigational medicinal pro | oduct | | |
| Clinical investigation or other study of a medical | al device | | |
| Combined trial of an investigational medicinal | product and an investigational medical de | evice | |
| Other clinical trial to study a novel intervention | or randomised clinical trial to compare int | terventions | s in clinical practice |
| O Basic science study involving procedures with | human participants | | |
| Study administering questionnaires/interviews methodology | for quantitative analysis, or using mixed o | quantitative | e/qualitative |
| Study involving qualitative methods only | | | |
| Study limited to working with human tissue sa only) | mples (or other human biological sample | es) and dat | a (specific project |
| Study limited to working with data (specific proj | ject only) | | |
| ◯ Research tissue bank | | | |
| ◯ Research database | | | |
| If your work does not fit any of these categories, | select the option below: | | |
| Other study | | | |
| 2a. Please answer the following question(s): | | | |
| a) Does the study involve the use of any ionising r | adiation? | ⊖ Yes | No |
| b) Will you be taking new human tissue samples | (or other human biological samples)? | ○ Yes | 💿 No |
| c) Will you be using existing human tissue sample | es (or other human biological samples)? | ⊖ Yes | No |
| | ites be leasted?/Tick all that are list | | |
| 3. In which countries of the UK will the research s | nes be localeu : (nok all lilal apply) | | |

England

Date: 07/08/2019

1

264755/1364058/37/839

| RAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 | IRAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| ☐ Wales ☐ Northern Ireland | | | ○ Yes | | |
| 3a. In which country of the UK will th | ne lead NHS R&D office be located: | | 7. Do you plan at any stage of th | e project to undertake intrusive research involving a | dults lacking capacity to consent |
| England | | | for themselves? | | |
| Scotland | | | 🔘 Yes 💿 No | | |
| ○ Wales | | | Answer Yes if you plan to recruit | living participants aged 16 or over who lack capacity, o | r to retain them in the study following |
| Northern Ireland This study does not involve the f | NHS | | identifiable tissue samples or per Group to set aside the common la | h means any research with the living requiring consen rsonal information, except where application is being r aw duty of confidentiality in England and Wales. Pleas ameworks for research involving adults lacking capaci | nade to the Confidentiality Advisory e consult the guidance notes for |
| 4. Which applications do you require | e? | | | rticipants who are prisoners or young offenders in tl y the probation service in England or Wales? | ne custody of HM Prison Service or |
| Confidentiality Advisory Group (C | AG) | | Yes No | ,, | |
| Her Majesty's Prison and Probati | ion Service (HMPPS) | | | | |
| | | | 9. Is the study or any part of it b | eing undertaken as an educational project? | |
| Most research projects require revi your study exempt from REC review | iew by a REC within the UK Health Departments' w? | Research Ethics Service. Is | Yes ONO | | |
| ○ Yes | | | Please describe briefly the invo This research will form the thes University. | lvement of the student(s): is submitted for a doctorate in clinical psychology (DC | linPsy) awarded by Lancaster |
| 5. Will any research sites in this stu | dy be NHS organisations? | | oniversity. | | |
| Yes No | | | 9a. Is the project being undertak | ten in part fulfilment of a PhD or other doctorate? | |
| | | | Yes No | | |
| research e.g. NHS Support costs) fo | frastructure costs (funding for the support and f r this study provided by a NIHR Biomedical Resea Care (CLAHRC), NIHR Patient Safety Translationa I study sites? | arch Centre, NIHR Collaboration for | 10. Will this research be financia its divisions, agencies or progra | ally supported by the United States Department of H ams? | ealth and Human Services or any of |
| Please see information button for fu | urther details. | | ○ Yes 		● No | | |
| OYes ⊛No | | | 11. Will identifiable patient data | be accessed outside the care team without prior co | nsent at any stage of the project |
| Please see information button for fu | urther details. | | (including identification of poter | | , , , , |
| 5b. Do you wish to make an applicat Support and inclusion in the NIHR C | tion for the study to be considered for NIHR Clinic Ilinical Research Network Portfolio? | cal Research Network (CRN) | O Yes ● No | | |
| Please see information button for fu | urther details. | | | | |
| ⊖Yes | | | | | |
| | c provides researchers with the practical support th access to the people and facilities needed to carry | | | | |
| (PAF) immediately after completing the | I must complete a NIHR Clinical Research Network his project filter question and before submitting oth e.g. HRA Approval, may mean that you will be unal | ner applications. Failing to complete | | | |
| 6. Do you plan to include any partici | pants who are children? | | | | |

| IRAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 | IRAS Form | | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version |
|---|---|--------------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------------|
| Integrated Research Application Application Form for Research a | System dministering questionnaires/interviews for (| quantitative analysis or mixed | | inical Psychology | | |
| methodology study | | | Name of educa Lancaster Univ | itional establishment: ersity | | |
| IRAS Form (project information |) | | | | | |
| Please refer to the E-Submission and | Checklist tabs for instructions on submitting this a | pplication. | | ct details of academic su | upervisor(s): | |
| | ete this form. Guidance on the questions is availat eading the guidance first. The complete guidance | | Academic sup | rvisor 1 Title Forename/Initi Dr Fiona | ials Surname Eccles | |
| Please define any terms or acronym | s that might not be familar to lay reviewers of the a | pplication. | Address | C34 Furness Lancaster University | | |
| Short title and version number: (m Self-criticism and persistent post-co | aximum 70 characters - this will be inserted as hean non- ncussion symptoms after TBI | ader on all forms) | Post Code E-mail Telephone Fax | Bailrigg LA1 4YT f.eccles@lancaster. 01524592807 0 | .ac.uk | |
| Please complete these details after y | ou have booked the REC application for review. | | Academic sup | | | |
| REC Name: Yorkshire & The Humber - Bradford REC Reference Number: | Submission d | late: | Address | Title Forename/Initi Dr Will C34 Furness Lancaster University | Curvis | |
| 19/YH/0311 PART A: Core study informa | 07/08/2019 | | Post Code E-mail Telephone | Bailrigg LA1 4YT w.curvis@lancaster. 01524593095 | | |
| 1. ADMINISTRATIVE DETAILS | | | Fax | 0 | | |
| A1. Full title of the research: The role of self-criticism in the expe | rience of persistent post-concussion symptoms fol | llowing traumatic brain injury | Please click "Sav | e now" before completin | (s) has responsibility for which student(s): ing this table. This will ensure that all of the s | tudent and academic superviso |
| A2-1. Educational projects | | | details are shown Student(s) | | Academic supervisor(s) | |
| Name and contact details of studen | t(s): | | Student 1 Miss | Lindsay Prescott | ☑ Dr Fiona Eccles | |
| Student 1 | | | | | Dr Will Curvis | |
| Title Forena Miss Lindsay Address C34 Furness | me/Initials Surname Prescott | | A copy of a <u>current</u> application. | <u>CV</u> for the student and t | the academic supervisor (maximum 2 page | s of A4) must be submitted with |
| Lancaster Un Lancaster | iversity | | A2-2. Who will act | as Chief Investigator fo | or this study? | |
| Post Code LA1 4YT E-mail I.prescott@lai Telephone 07508375657 | | | Academic su Other | pervisor | | |
| Fax 0 Give details of the educational co Name and level of course/ degree | urse or degree for which this research is being und | dertaken: | A3-1. Chief Invest | gator: | | |
| | | 1 | | - | | |

| RAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 | IRAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| | Title Forename/Initials Surname | | | n by a medical research charity, or publish your pro ed your study please give details in the "Additional re | |
| Post | Miss Lindsay Prescott Trainee Clinical Psychologist | | - | | |
| Qualifications | BSc | | A5-2. Is this application linked to a pre | vious study or another current application? | |
| ORCID ID | Bac | | Yes No | | |
| Employer | Lancashire Care NHS Foundation Trust | | 0.00 | | |
| Work Address | C34 Furness | | Please give brief details and reference | e numbers. | |
| | Lancaster University | | n/a | | |
| | Bailrigg | | | | |
| Post Code | LA1 4YT | | 2. OVERVIEW OF THE RESEARCH | | |
| Work E-mail | I.prescott@lancaster.ac.uk | | | | |
| * Personal E-mail | linzi_prescott@hotmail.com | | | | |
| Work Telephone | 07508375657 | | specific questions. This section invit members of the public. Please read to | es you to give an overview using language comp he guidance notes for advice on this section. | ehensible to lay reviewers and |
| * Personal Telephone/ Fax | Mobile 07837746569 0 | | | | |
| * This information is opti- consent. | onal. It will not be placed in the public domain or disclosed to naximum 2 pages of A4) for the Chief Investigator must be su | | easily understood by lay reviewers and Health Departments' Research Ethics S | rovide a brief summary of the research (maximum members of the public. Where the research is revie Service, this summary will be published on the Healt ase refer to the question specific guidance for this qu | wed by a REC within the UK h Research Authority (HRA) |
| This contact will receive | on behalf of the sponsor for all correspondence relating to copies of all correspondence from REC and HRA/R&D review e Forename/Initials Surname | | experience of headaches, dizziness, in three months although for some, symp contribute to the likelihood of someone a recent review of the evidence base, S | a common experience following traumatic brain inju- ritability and memory difficulties. In most cases thes tooms remain and become persistent (PPCS) Many developing PPCS including both injury related and silverberg and lverson (2011) concluded that psycho t and maintenance of PPCS as neurobiological factor reducing the risks of PPCS. | e symptoms resolve within factors have been shown to non-injury related factors. In logical factors have as |
| Address Hea Lar Bai | s Becky Gordon ad of Research Quality & Policy caster University ilrigg | | understanding of their symptoms and e treatment approaches aimed at normal | PPCS have been investigated and generally focus expectations for recovery. This has formed the basis lising the experience of PCS symptoms and providin CS, the evidence for effective treatment is limited. | for some preventative |
| E-mail spo Telephone 015 | 1 4YT onsorship@lancaster.ac.uk 524592981 | | influences many forms of distress inclu | udies have looked at self-criticism as an underlying uding the experience of somatic symptoms such as a of PPCS has not yet been investigated. | |
| Fax 0 | | | to those who have had a TBI but whose | there are differences in the levels of self-criticism in e symptoms have resolved. This study will also inve itive functioning and their illness perceptions also p | stigate whether an |
| A5-1. Research reteren | ce numbers. Please give any relevant references for your stu | ay: | these variables, together with self-critic | cism, predict whether a person experiences PPCS o | r not. |
| | n's own reference number, e.g. R & D (if n/a | | | | |
| available): | | | | e summarise the main ethical, legal, or managemen | t issues arising from your study |
| Sponsor's/protocol nun | | | and say how you have addressed them. | | |
| Protocol Version: Protocol Date: | 0.1 03/07/2019 | | Not all studies raise significant issues. | Some studies may have straightforward ethical or oth | ner issues that can be identified |
| | nber (enter the reference number or state not n/a | | and managed routinely. Others may pre review body (as appropriate to the issue | esent significant issues requiring further consideration e). Studies that present a minimal risk to participants and try to consider all the types of issues that the diffe | n by a REC, HRA, or other a may raise complex |
| Project n/a website: | | | consider. | al design, recruitment of participants may present dif | |
| Additional reference nu | umbor(c): | | | nographics and injury data can be accurately collect | |
| Ref.Number Description | | | most preferred option as opposed to or | nline recruitment. However, should direct recruitment | nt from services become |
| n/a | n/a | 21 | problematic, the study may then be dis study. In such cases, participant injury recruitment strategy be required an am | seminated wider to include third sector organisation data will rely on self-report rather than clinical data. hendment will be sought. | ns using a weblink for the Should this alternative |
| Registration of researc | h studies is encouraged wherever possible. You may be able | to register your study through 264755/1364058/37/633e 6 of | | gn stage was the sensitivity of the information being | collected from participants |
| | | | | | |

IRAS Form

IRAS Version 5 13

IRAS Form

Reference: 19/YH/0311 IRAS Version 5.13

A13. Please summarise your design and methodology. It should be clear exactly what will happen to the research participant, how many times and in what order. Please complete this section in language comensible to the lay person. Do not simply reproduce or refer to the protocol. Further guidance is available in the guidance notes.

Design:

This study will take a quantitative methodological approach using an independent measures cross-sectional design. For research question 1, participants will be categorised into two groups; PPCS and non-PPCS, depending on whether their scores on a measure of PCS meets the threshold for diagnosis or not. Research question 1 will use multi-variate logistic regression with all three predictor variables included in the model. If relevant, demographic and injury data will be controlled for. In order to answer research question 2 linear multiple regression will be used in order to see if the three variables; self-criticism, appraisal of cognitive functioning and illness perceptions, are predictive of derression.

Participants:

Participants eligible for inclusion in the study will i) be aged 18 years old and over, ii) be between 3- and 12-months post-injury iii) have been admitted to an adult inpatient hospital ward due to traumatic head injury and subsequently discharged home (rather than to a specialist inpatient rehabilitation unit) and iv) be able to understand and complete questionnaires in the English language.

These inclusion criteria would ensure participants 'injuries are of a milder severity (compared to those who require further specialist neuro-rehabilitation) and would be able to consent to taking part in the study. While injury demographic and injury data will not be used as an inclusion criterion, it will be used to described and situate the sample. The 3-month lower limit is clinically appropriate as this is the lower time limit for PCS to be categorised as 'persistent'.

Patients who have sustained a brain injury due to other non-traumatic causes (e.g. stroke, infection etc) will not be included in the study. Those who are unable to complete questionnaires in the English language will also be excluded due to the resource limitations of the study and the measures used not being validated in other languages.

Recruitment & Data Collection:

Participants will be recruited from several major trauma sites and community/outpatient neuropsychology services locally and nationally. Clinicians from each NHS trust will identify potential routes to recruit appropriate participants through a combination of reviews of clinician caseloads, reviews of waiting lists for treatment of follow-up and also a review of databases containing participants who have consented to be contacted about research.

Potential patients will be screened for eligibility by a clinician within each NHS trust based on the inclusion and exclusion criteria above. Patients identified as eligible to take part in the study will be sent a study pack containing the cover letter, information sheet, consent form and questionnaires. Study pack swill be provided to each NHS trust by the lead researcher. Dissemination of the study pack will depend on the recruitment route, for example in some cases the clinician may send the study pack to potential participants in the post prior to an upcoming appointment, allowing them to consider a review the materials before deciding whether to take part. Alternatively, participants may be given the study pack in person by the clinician when they attend for an appointment. The lead researcher may also attend relevant clinics held in each NHS trust and disseminate the study packs in person.

The study questionnaires include 6 validated questionnaires and a study demographic questionnaire. The demographic questionnaire will gather information pertaining to: age at time of injury, current age, gender, employment status, level of education, partnership status, ethnicity, previous use of mental health services, presence of ongoing litigation, any other ongoing medical conditions including the presence of orthopaedic injury and/or pain and a list of currently prescribed medications. Previous use of mental health services and the presence of ongoing litigation are important variables to consider in the analysis given previous research highlighting their potential role in the persistence of PCS (Lishman, 1988; Binder & Rohling, 1996). Gathering information about any ongoing pain, medical conditions and a list of current medications are also important variables to consider as they too can impact on the presence of PPCS. The side effects of certain medications can mirror some of the symptoms of PPCS and so it would be important to consider this during the analysis.

As part of the consent process, participants will be asked to consent to their injury data being collected from the service and shared with the research team. All participants will be allocated a unique ID by the clinician within each relevant NHS trust which will enable the clinical data to be added to the participant anonymity.

No further involvement required from participants.

A14-1. In which aspects of the research process have you actively involved, or will you involve, patients, service users,

9

Date: 07/08/2019

264755/1364058/37/839

that may result in emotional distress. All participants will be provided with contact details for additional emotional support in the information sheet should they need it, including those reporting no ongoing symptoms. As participants will be recruited directly from services, they will be in contact with services during the recruitment phase. As such, it is likely that participants experiencing ongoing difficulties will remain open to the service and so any concerns raised regarding risk to participants' during the study can also be highlighted to the relevant clinical team. Should participants require additional support following the study can also be highlighted to the NHS service, as per clinical practice, participants are directed to their GP.

Reference

19/YH/0311

3. PURPOSE AND DESIGN OF THE RESEARCH

A7. Select the appropriate methodology description for this research. Please tick all that apply.

Case series/ case note review Case control Cohort observation Controlled trial without randomisation Cross-sectional study Database analysis Epidemiology Feasibility/ pilot study Laboratory study Metanalysis Qualitative research Questionnaire, interview or observation study Randomised controlled trial Other (please specify)

n/a

A10. What is the principal research question/objective? Please put this in language comprehensible to a lay person.

1. Does self-criticism, self-appraisals of cognitive functioning and illness perceptions predict PPCS?

A11. What are the secondary research questions/objectives if applicable? Please put this in language comprehensible to a lay person.

2. Does self-criticism, self-appraisals of cognitive functioning and illness perceptions predict depression after TBI?

A12. What is the scientific justification for the research? Please put this in language comprehensible to a lay person.

Self-criticism has been increasingly researched as a transdiagnostic process underlying many experiences of psychological distress (Gilbert, 2000) including depression (Gilbert, 2009b), chronic pain (Penlington, 2018) and has recently been applied to the wider brain injury population (Astworth, 2014; Astworth, Clarke, Jones, Jennings & Longworth, 2015). A self-critical intrapersonal style may well be an important factor in the maintenance of PPCS and uncovering this may provide a key focus of future treatment. Prevention studies demonstrate the importance of patients receiving positive messages and expectations regarding recovery following TBI. However, it makes sense that the small group of individuals who go on to develop PPCS are naturally more self-critical in their intrapersonal style, influencing more negative appraisals of their symptoms, increasing distress and thus exacerbating a self-critical style. This increasing psychological distress is hypothesised to influence the experience of PPCS.

The role of self-criticism and its impact on the development or maintenance of PPCS has not yet been investigated in the research literature and will therefore be the focus of this study. This will be investigated alongside measures of self-appraisal of cognitive functioning and illness perceptions. While these two variables have been linked to the experience of PPCS in the literature already, empirical studies remain scarce. As such, this study aims to confirm and build upon previous literature by investigating whether these three variables together can predict PPCS.

8

Date: 07/08/2019

| RAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 | IRAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 |
|---|--|-------------------|---|---|---|
| and/or their carers, or members of | the public? | | Gender: | Male and female participants | |
| Design of the research | | | Lower age limit: 18 | Years | |
| Management of the research | | | Upper age limit: | No upper age limit | |
| Undertaking the research | | | | | |
| Analysis of results | | | A17-1 Please list the principal inclusion | criteria (list the most important, max 5000 ch | aractore) |
| Dissemination of findings | | | | cinteria (list the most important, max 5000 ch | alacters). |
| None of the above | ne please justify the absence of involvement. | | Aged 18 years or older Sustained a traumatic brain injury result Discharged home from hospital without Between 3 and 12 months post-injury Be able to understand and complete me | further inpatient neuro-rehabilitation | |
| | IHS Foundation Trust have been involved in the revi pility for participants. Clinicians working in the area l | | | | |
| design and planning of the study to | o ensure its relevance and usefulness to clinical pra | actice. | | n criteria (list the most important, max 5000 ch | |
| 4. RISKS AND ETHICAL ISSUES RESEARCH PARTICIPANTS | | | included in the study. Those who are una | y due to other non-traumatic causes (e.g. stroke ble to complete questionnaires in the English I y and also due to the questionnaires not being | anguage will also be excluded |
| | ohort to be studied in this research? | | RESEARCH PROCEDURES, RISKS AND B | ENEFITS | |
| Select all that apply: | onor to be studied in this research: | | | ention(s) or procedure(s) that will be received a consent, interviews, non-clinical observations | |
| Blood | | | Please complete the columns for each in | tervention/procedure as follows: | |
| Cancer | | | | cedures to be received by each participant as pa | art of the research protocol. |
| Cardiovascular | | | | Id be routinely given to participants as part of th | eir care outside the research, |
| Congenital Disorders | | | how many of the total would be rout | | |
| Dementias and Neurodegener | rative Diseases | | | on/procedure (minutes, hours or days) tervention/procedure, and where it will take plac | |
| Diabetes | | | 4. Details of who will conduct the life | ervention/procedure, and where it will take place | c. |
| Ear | | | Intervention or procedure | 123 4 | |
| ☐ Eye ☐ Generic Health Relevance | | | Recruitment - Review of waiting lists/foll database of patients who have consente for research. | ow-up patients and 1 0 30 mins Clinician and to be contacted site. | at outpatient clinic/hospital |
| Infection | | | | 1 0 5 Clinician | |
| Inflammatory and Immune Sys | tem | | Seeking consent | ninutes site or via | at outpatient clinic/hospital a post |
| Injuries and Accidents | | | Dissemination/collection of questionnai | | at outpatient clinic/hospital patients own home. |
| Mental Health | | | Retrieval of clinical data from patient rec | minutes site (lead | at outpatient clinic/hospital researcher at Salford Royal |
| Mental Health Metabolic and Endocrine Musculoskolotal | | | | | |
| Metabolic and Endocrine | | | | NHS Fou | indation Trust) |
| ☐ Metabolic and Endocrine ☐ Musculoskeletal ☑ Neurological | | | | NHS Fou | |
| Metabolic and Endocrine Musculoskeletal Neurological Oral and Gastrointestinal | | | A21. How long do you expect each partic | | |
| Metabolic and Endocrine Musculoskeletal Veurological Oral and Gastrointestinal Paediatrics | | | The length of time in the study will depend | ipant to be in the study in total? d on how long it takes participants to return the | |
| Metabolic and Endocrine Musculoskeletal Veurological Oral and Gastrointestinal Paediatrics Renal and Urogenital | | | | ipant to be in the study in total? d on how long it takes participants to return the | |
| Metabolic and Endocrine Musculoskeletal Veurological Oral and Gastrointestinal Paediatrics Renal and Urogenital Reproductive Health and Child | birth | | The length of time in the study will depen study participation will last between 1 hou | ipant to be in the study in total? d on how long it takes participants to return the r to 2 weeks. | measures. It is estimated that |
| Metabolic and Endocrine Musculoskeletal Verurlogical Paediatrics Renal and Urogenital Reproductive Health and Child Respiratory | birth | | The length of time in the study will depen study participation will last between 1 hou | ipant to be in the study in total? d on how long it takes participants to return the | measures. It is estimated that |
| Metabolic and Endocrine Musculoskeletal Veurological Oral and Gastrointestinal Paediatrics Renal and Urogenital Reproductive Health and Child | birth | | The length of time in the study will depend study participation will last between 1 hou A22. What are the potential risks and bur For all studies, describe any potential ad to lifestyle. Only describe risks or burden would be taken to minimise risks and bu | ipant to be in the study in total? d on how long it takes participants to return the rr to 2 weeks. rdens for research participants and how will y verse effects, pain, discomfort, distress, intrusios that could occur as a result of participation in t | measures. It is estimated that ou minimise them? n, inconvenience or changes he research. Say what steps |

participants are directed to their GP.

Yes ONO

No benefit.

Date: 07/08/2019

Reference

information being collated from participants may result in emotional distress. All participants will be provided with

the study at any time prior to the measures being returned to the research team. At this point the data will be

anonymous and therefore difficult to separate from the data set. As participants will be recruited directly from services, they will be in contact with services during the recruitment phase. As such, it is likely that participants

experiencing ongoing difficulties will remain open to the service and so any concerns raised regarding risk to participants' during the study can also be highlighted to the relevant clinical team. Should participants require

A23. Will interviews/ questionnaires or group discussions include topics that might be sensitive, embarrassing or upsetting, or is it possible that criminal or other disclosures requiring action could occur during the study?

As previous question: There are no significant risks identified with participating in this study. However, it is possible

participants will be provided with contact details for additional emotional support in the information sheet should

voluntary, and they can withdraw from the study at any time prior to the measures being returned to the research

participants require additional support following the study if they are no longer open to the NHS service, as per

team. At this point the data will be anonymous and therefore difficult to separate from the data set. As participants

will be recruited directly from services, they will be in contact with services during the recruitment phase. As such, it is likely that participants experiencing ongoing difficulties will remain open to the service and so any concerns raised regarding risk to participants' during the study can also be highlighted to the relevant clinical team. Should

There are no identified risks to researchers and no lone -working is required as part of the study. Clinicians involved in

A27-1. How will potential participants, records or samples be identified? Who will carry this out and what resources will be used?For example, identification may involve a disease register, computerised search of GP records, or review of medical records. Indicate whether this will be done by the direct healthcare team or by researchers acting under

Clinicians from each NHS trust will identify potential routes to recruit appropriate participants through a combination of

Patients identified as eligible to take part in the study will be sent a study pack containing the cover letter, information

recruitment route, for example in some cases the study pack may be sent to potential participants in the post prior to an upcoming appointment, allowing them to consider a review the materials before deciding whether to take part. Alternatively, participants may be given the study pack in person by the clinician when they attend for an appointment.

As part of the consent process, participants will be asked to consent to their injury data being collected from the service and shared with the research team. All participants will be allocated a unique ID by the clinician within each

sheet, consent form and questionnaires (see "Materials" section). Dissemination of the study pack will depend on the

reviews of clinician caseloads, reviews of waiting lists for treatment of follow-up and also a review of databases containing participants who have consented to be contacted about research. Clinicians will identify whether patients

they need it, including those reporting no ongoing symptoms. Participants are made aware that their participation is

that the sensitivity of the information being collated from participants may result in emotional distress. All

additional support following the study if they are no longer open to the NHS service, as per clinical practice,

If Yes, please give details of procedures in place to deal with these issues:

clinical practice, participants are directed to their GP.

arrangements with the responsible care organisation(s).

meet the inclusion criteria to partake in the study.

A24. What is the potential for benefit to research participants?

A26. What are the potential risks for the researchers themselves? (if any)

the study will follow the relevant trusts' guidelines related to seeing patients.

contact details for additional emotional support in the information sheet should they need it, including those reporting no ongoing symptoms. Participants are made aware that their participation is voluntary and they can withdraw from

19/YH/0311

IRAS Version 5.13

IRAS Form

IRAS Version 5.13

relevant NHS trust which will enable the clinical data (collected using the TBI Information sheet) to be added to the participant's data set while maintaining participant anonymity.

Reference:

19/YH/0311

Following the completion of the measures by the participant the clinical data will be securely transferred from the relevant clinician to the lead researcher. This may take several forms depending on the processes of data security within each trust but may include: email encryption, upload of data to a secure cloud service, telephone call whereby data from the clinician can be entered directly into the database by the lead researcher or collection of data in person by the lead researcher. In the latter case, the lead researcher will transport the data securely, enter the data into the database at the earliest opportunity and then delete the hardcopies. As an NHS employee (at Lancashine Care NHS Foundation Trust) and honcarry researcher at SNFT (the lead researcher for this site only. In all cases, data will be kept secure and unique ID's will be used in place of any identifiable data.

A27-2. Will the identification of potential participants involve reviewing or screening the identifiable personal information of patients, service users or any other person?

Yes ONO

Please give details below:

Clinicians from each service in each NHS trust will identify potential routes to recruit appropriate participants through a combination of reviews of clinician caseloads, reviews of waiting lists for treatment of follow-up and also a review of databases containing participants who have consented to be contacted about research. Clinicians will identify whether patients meet the inclusion criteria to partake in the study. The lead researcher can maintain regular contact with clinicians to offer guidance relating to inclusion criteria and study participation.

A273. Describe what measures will be taken to ensure there is no breach of any duty of confidentiality owed to patients, service users or any other person in the process of identifying potential participants. Indicate what steps have been or will be taken to inform patients and service users of the potential use of their records for this purpose. Describe the arrangements to ensure that the wishes of patients and service users regarding access to their records are respected. Please consult be quidance notes on this topic.

Only clinicians within each service who already have access to patient data as part of routine clinical practice will be able to screen waiting lists/clinician case loads, patient databases and reviews of follow-up patients.

As part of the consent process, participants will be asked to consent to their injury data being collected from the service and shared with the research team. The data collected will be pre-defined and specific to the TBI only. No further personal data will be gathered from patient record systems. All participants will be allocated a unique ID by the clinician which will enable the clinical data to be attached to the participant's questionnaire data set, while maintaining participant anonymity. While hardcopies of the consent from will contain the participant's nume, no identifiable information will be logged in the data set. Each participants' unique ID will be used in place of participants name on all measures used in the study.

A27-4. Will researchers or individuals other than the direct care team have access to identifiable personal information of any potential participants?

A27-5. Has prior consent been obtained or will it be obtained for access to identifiable personal information?

Yes ONO

If Yes, please give details below.

As part of the consent process, participants will be asked to consent to their injury data being collected from the service and shared with the research team. A completed consent form for each participant will be required prior to their injury data being transferred to the research team.

13

A28. Will any participants be recruited by publicity through posters, leaflets, adverts or websites?

12

264755/1364058/37/839

Date: 07/08/2019

IRAS Form

🔿 Yes 🛛 💿 No

A29. How and by whom will potential participants first be approached?

Clinicians from each service in each NHS trust will identify potential routes to recruit appropriate participants through a combination of reviews of clinician caseloads, reviews of waiting lists for treatment of follow-up and also a review of databases containing participants who have consented to be contacted about research. Clinicians will identify whether patients meet the inclusion criteria to partake in the study. Patients identified as eligible to take part in the study will be sent a study pack containing the cover letter, information sheet, consent form and questionnaires (see "Materials" section). Dissemination of the study pack will depend on the recruitment route, for example in some cases the study pack may be sent to potential participants in the post prior to an upcoming appointment, allowing them to consider a review the materials before deciding whether to take part. Alternatively, participants may be given the study pack in person by the clinician when they attend for an appointment.

Reference

19/YH/0311

A30-1. Will you obtain informed consent from or on behalf of research participants?

Yes ONO

If you will be obtaining consent from adult participants, please give details of who will take consent and how it will be done, with details of any steps to provide information (a written information sheet, videos, or interactive material). Arrangements for adults unable to consent for themselves should be described separately in Part B Section 6, and for children in Part B Section 7.

If you plan to seek informed consent from vulnerable groups, say how you will ensure that consent is voluntary and fully informed.

An information sheet and consent form will be used alongside a cover letter for each host trust in order to ensure informed consent is gathered. A completed consent form for each participant will be required prior to their data being added to the dataset.

If you are not obtaining consent, please explain why not,

n/a

Please enclose a copy of the information sheet(s) and consent form(s).

A30-2. Will you record informed consent (or advice from consultees) in writing?

Yes ONO

A31. How long will you allow potential participants to decide whether or not to take part?

Participants can be recruited into the study at any time during the data collection phase. Participants who would like to take the study information home to further consider whether they would like to take part will be given an estimate of the remaining time for data collection.

A33-1. What arrangements have been made for persons who might not adequately understand verbal explanations or written information given in English, or who have special communication needs?(e.g. translation, use of interpreters)

As an inclusion criterion of the study, participants will be able to understand and complete measures in the English language. Due to the resource limitations of the study, translation and interpretation services cannot be supported but most importantly, the measures to be used have not been validated in other languages and could therefore be invalid if translated into other languages.

A35. What steps would you take if a participant, who has given informed consent, loses capacity to consent during the study? Tick one option only.

O The participant and all identifiable data or tissue collected would be withdrawn from the study. Data or tissue which is not identifiable to the research team may be retained.

14

Date: 07/08/2019

264755/1364058/37/839

IRAS Form

IRAS Version 5.13

IRAS Version 5 13

19/YH/0311 O The participant would be withdrawn from the study. Identifiable data or tissue already collected with consent would be retained and used in the study. No further data or tissue would be collected or any other research procedures carried out on or in relation to the participant.

Reference:

O The participant would continue to be included in the study.

Not applicable – informed consent will not be sought from any participants in this research.

 Not applicable - it is not practicable for the research team to monitor capacity and continued capacity will be assumed.

Further details

n/a

A36. Will you be undertaking any of the following activities at any stage (including in the identification of potential participants)?(Tick as appropriate)

Access to medical records by those outside the direct healthcare team

CACcess to social care records by those outside the direct social care team

Electronic transfer by magnetic or optical media, email or computer networks

Sharing of personal data with other organisations

Export of personal data outside the EEA

Use of personal addresses, postcodes, faxes, emails or telephone numbers

Publication of direct quotations from respondents

Publication of data that might allow identification of individuals

Use of audio/visual recording devices

Storage of personal data on any of the following

Manual files (includes paper or film)

NHS computers

Social Care Service computers

Home or other personal computers

University computers

Private company computers

Laptop computers

Further details: Relevant clinicians in each service will access patient medical records to retrieve specific information which will be given to researcher. Participants are asked to consent to this in order to participate. This is the case in all Trusts except Salford Roval NHS Foundation Trust where the clinical data will be extracted from Trust databases/clinical records by the lead researcher. At all other sites, the data will be extracted by a clinician and passed to the lead researcher as outlined above

Electronic transfer of participant information will be conducted securely as per data protection processes. A unique ID will be allocated to each participant's data set to ensure confidentiality 15

Date: 07/08/2019

| IRAS Form | Reference 19/YH/03 | | Version 5.13 | IRAS Form | | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 |
|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| | addresses or emails will only be used if instigated p. Any personal details will be destroyed once a d | | y of the | | eccles@lancaster.ac.uk 1524592807 | | |
| A37. Please desc | ribe the physical security arrangements for sto | rage of personal data during the study? | | | | | |
| | opies of the questionnaire packs will be kept sec | | | A43. How long will per | rsonal data be stored or acce | essed after the study has ended | d? |
| | e lead researcher. Completed questionnaire pack he earliest opportunity, the lead researcher will so | | | C Less than 3 month | hs | | |
| save them to the | university's secure server. The hardcopies will the | en be destroyed. In all cases, data will be kep | | 3 – 6 months | | | |
| secure and uniqu | e IDs will be used in place of any identifiable data | а. | | 0 6 - 12 months | | | |
| | | | | 12 months – 3 year | ars | | |
| | ensure the confidentiality of personal data?Ple suring confidentiality, e.g. anonymisation or pseu | | and | Over 3 years | | | |
| | | | | Contra o jouro | | | |
| followed at all tim confidentiality. Following the stud stored on the Uni years. Copies of completed their vi the Lancaster Un | ollection phase, the Data Protection Act, GDPR p les. The process described above (question A37) dy, as per University policy, the study dataset (inc versity's secure server or a secure cloud service the completed questionnaires will be deleted fror va. Following the completion of the study, the dat iversity Doctorate in Clinical Psychology and will sor). After 10 years, the data custodian will arran | will be followed during the study to maintain sluding digital copies of the consent forms) will with the same security credentials and held for in the system once the lead researcher has a will be kept securely by the research coordif remain under the custodinanship of Fiona Eccl | l be or 10 nator of les | names) will be stored o and held for 10 years. viva. Following the con University Doctorate in | cy, the study dataset (including on the University's secure set The completed questionnaire mpletion of the study, the data n Clinical Psychology and will | es will be destroyed once the lea | |
| (research supervi | sor). After To years, the data custodian will arrang | ge for the data to be deleted from the system. | | . , , | | | , |
| | ve access to participants' personal data during | | tside the | A44. For how long will | l you store research data gen | erated by the study? | |
| direct care team, p | please justify and say whether consent will be sou | ight. | | Years: 10 | | | |
| | cians within the host trust will have access to part | | | Months: 0 | | | |
| | ants will be asked to consent to their injury data b owever, as an NHS employee (at Lancashire Car | | | | | | |
| | NHS Foundation Trust (the lead trust and field su | | nchei | A45. Please give detail | ils of the long term arrangem | ents for storage of research da | ata after the study has ended.Say |
| | ust databases/clinical records by the lead researc | her. At all other sites, the data will be extracte | d by a | | | the arrangements to ensure secu | |
| clinician and pass | sed to the lead researcher as outlined above. | | | As per the Lancaster U | University policy, following the | completion of the study the data | will be kept securely by the |
| participant's data participants' nam | Ill be allocated a unique ID by the clinician which set, while maintaining participant anonymity. W e, no identifiable information will be logged on th anticipants name on all measures used in the st | hile hardcopies of the consent form will conta e database. Each participants' unique ID will I | in the | | a Eccles (research supervisor) | ctorate in Clinical Psychology a After 10 years, the data custor | nd will remain under the dian will arrange for the data to be |
| | • | | | INCENTIVES AND PAY | MENTS | | |
| Storage and use | of data after the end of the study | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | nts, reimbursement of expense | es or any other benefits or incentives |
| A41. Where will the | ne data generated by the study be analysed and | by whom? | | for taking part in this r | research? | | |
| The data will be a | analysed on secure university servers by the lead | researcher and the research team. | | 🔿 Yes 💿 No | | | |
| A42. Who will hav | re control of and act as the custodian for the da | ta generated by the study? | | | | | |
| | | | | A47. Will individual res incentives, for taking p | | nal payment over and above no | ormal salary, or any other benefits or |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Title Forename/Initials Surname | | | O Yes 💿 No | | | |
| Post | Dr Fiona Eccles Lecturer in Health Research | | | | | | |
| Post Qualifications | DClinPsy | | | | | | |
| Work Address | C34 Furness | | | | | | lirect personal involvement (e.g. ng or funding the research that may |
| | Lancaster University | | | give rise to a possible | | | |
| | Bailrigg | | | Yes No | | | |
| Post Code | LA1 4YT | | | Tes OrNo | | | |
| | | | | I | | | |
| Date: 07/08/2019 | 16 | 264755/1364 | 4058/37/839 | Date: 07/08/2019 | | 17 | 264755/1364058/37/839 |
| | | | | | | | |

| IRAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 | IRAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.1 |
|--|--|--------------------------------|---|--|---|
| NOTIFICATION OF OTHER PROFES | SIONALS ants' General Practitioners (and/or any other health or | care professional responsible | Participants will be contacting the lead | of how you will inform participants or justify if not doing so. informed that they can receive a copy of the results following the researcher on the contact details provided on the information s d, all identifiable information (including names/emails/addresse | sheet. Once the study results have |
| for their care) that they are taking | | | | | |
| 🔿 Yes 💿 No | | | 5. Scientific and S | tatistical Review | |
| If Ves plasse enclose a conv of the | information sheet/letter for the GP/health professional w | with a version number and date | A54. How has the s | scientific quality of the research been assessed?Tick as appr | opriate: |
| In res, please enclose a copy of the | | and version number and date. | | | |
| | | | Independent ex | | |
| | | | Review within a | a multi-centre research group | |
| A50. Will the research be registere | d on a public database? | | | | |
| 🔿 Yes 💿 No | | | | the Chief Investigator's institution or host organisation | |
| | | | | the research team | |
| Please give details, or justify if not r No suitable database exists. | registering the research. | | _ | icational supervisor | |
| | | | Other | | |
| or publish your protocol through an | tudy through your NHS organisation or a register run by n open access publisher. If you are aware of a suitable m not, you may indicate that no suitable register exists. Ple | egister or other method of | researcher, give de This study has bee | e the review process and outcome. If the review has been unde tails of the body which has undertaken the review: In reviewed and approved by the Lancaster University Doctorate is involved review by both clinical and research supervisors. | |
| | | | | pt non-doctoral student research, please enclose a copy of any | available scientific critique reports, |
| A51. How do you intend to report a | nd disseminate the results of the study? Tick as appro- | priate: | together with any re | elated correspondence. | |
| Peer reviewed scientific journa | | | For non-doctoral stu | udent research, please enclose a copy of the assessment from j | your educational supervisor/ institution. |
| Internal report | 10 | | | | |
| _ | | | A56. How have the | statistical aspects of the research been reviewed? Tick as ap | opropriate: |
| Conference presentation | | | Review by inde | ependent statistician commissioned by funder or sponsor | |
| Publication on website | | | Other review b | y independent statistician | |
| Other publication | | | Review by com | | |
| Submission to regulatory authors | | | | tatistician within the Chief Investigator's institution | |
| | publish freely by all investigators in study or by Indeper | ndent Steering Committee | | tatistician within the research team or multi-centre group | |
| on behalf of all investigators No plans to report or dissemination | ate the results | | | icational supervisor | |
| | | | | y individual with relevant statistical expertise | |
| University. Following this, the lead | tten up as a Doctorate in Clinical Psychology thesis, ass researcher will seek to publish the results of this study i | | | essary as only frequencies and associations will be assessed | - details of statistical input not |
| | ared in the Lancaster Doctorate in Clinical Psychology p ared in the Lancaster Doctorate in Clinical Psychology p vill also be asked if they would like to receive a copy of t | | | give details below of the individual responsible for reviewing th onfidence, give details of the department and institution concen | |
| | | | | | |
| A52. If you will be using identifiable publishing the results? | e personal data, how will you ensure that anonymity w | ill be maintained when | | Title Forename/Initials Surname Dr Fiona Eccles | |
| | e included in the write up of the study. Only demographic | | Department | Department of Health Research | |
| used in order to describe the samp | ole and this will be presented as group data (e.g. means | | Institution | University of Lancaster | |
| as appropriate) | | | Work Address | C34 Furness College | |
| | | | | Lancaster University | |
| A53. Will you inform participants o | r the results? | | | Bailrigg | |
| Yes ONO | | | Post Code | LA1 4YG | |

Date: 07/08/2019

19

Date: 07/08/2019

264755/1364058/37/839

18

| | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 | IRAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | | IRAS Version |
|--|--|---|---|--|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Telephone 01524592807 | | | | oms have resolved. Linear regression will also be | used as an appropriate n | nethodology to |
| Fax 0 | | | analyse research questi | ion 2. | | |
| Mobile 01524592807 | | | | | | |
| E-mail f.eccles@lancaster. | .ac.uk | | 6. MANAGEMENT OF TH | E RESEARCH | | |
| Please enclose a copy of any available c | comments or reports from a statistician. | | | ators/collaborators. Please include all grant co-ap | | ors and other key |
| A57. What is the primary outcome meas | sure for the study? | | members of the Chief Inv | vestigator's team, including non-doctoral student re | esearchers. | |
| n/a (observational study). | | | | | | |
| The Rivermead Post-concussion Sympto | oms Questionnaire (RPQ; King, Crawford, Wender | Moss & Wade, 1995) will | Title | e Forename/Initials Surname | | |
| be used to assess symptoms of PCS. | one deconomiano (na di ning) erameral mender | , mood a maad, rood) mil | | Lorraine King | | |
| | | | | nical Psychologist | | |
| A58. What are the secondary outcome | manager and | | Qualifications DC | linPsy | | |
| Aso. What are the secondary outcome | measures (in any) | | Employer Sal | ford Royal NHS Foundation Trust | | |
| | g & Self-Reassuring Scale (FSCRS; Gilbert, Clark, | Hempel, Miles & Irons, | Work Address Dep | partment of Clinical Neuropsychology, Salford Roya | al NHS Foundation Trust. | |
| 2004) | 0010 | | Sto | ott Lane, | | |
| The Attitude To Self Scale (ATS; Carve The Cognitive Functioning Questioning | aire (CFQ; Gershon, Lai, Bode, Choi, Moy, Bleck et | al 2012) | Sal | lford | | |
| | nnaire (BIPQ; Broadbent, Petrie, Main & Weinman, | | Post Code M6 | 8HD | | |
| 5) The Patient Health Questionnaire 9 (P | PHQ-9; Kroenke, Spitzer, Williams, 2001) | | Telephone 016 | 612064694 | | |
| | | | Fax 0 | | | |
| A59. What is the sample size for the res | search? How many participants/samples/data reco | ords do you plan to study in | Mobile 016 | 612064694 | | |
| total? If there is more than one group, ple | | | Work Email Lor | rraine.King@srft.nhs.uk | | |
| Total UK sample size: | 100 | | | | | |
| Total international sample size (includin | ng UK): 100 | | A64. Details of research | | | |
| Total in European Economic Area: | 100 | | | | | |
| | | | A64-1. Sponsor | | | |
| Eurthor dotaile: | | | | | | |
| Further details: Approximately 100 participants will be re | equired in order to conduct the proposed analysis | As research question 1 | | | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be re | equired in order to conduct the proposed analysis. groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped tha | | | | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be re requires participants to be split into two recruited relatively equally into the two g | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped tha proups. Previous research reported that 22% of a se | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic | Lead Sponsor | | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be re requires participants to be split into two recruited relatively equally into the two g brain injury met criteria for PCS. Howeve | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped tha groups. Previous research reported that 22% of a se er, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving re | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic eview of neuropsychology | Lead Sponsor | | Commercial status. | Mar |
| Approximately 100 participants will be re requires participants to be split into two recruited relatively equally into the two brain injury met criteria for PCS. Howeve waiting lists and clinician caseloads too | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped tha proups. Previous research reported that 22% of a se | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic eview of neuropsychology vated that a higher | | | Commercial status: | Non- Commercial |
| Approximately 100 participants will be re requires participants to be split into two recruited relatively equally into the two g brain injury met criteria for PCS. Howeve waiting lists and clinician casebads too proportion of individuals meeting criteria | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that proups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si rr, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving rr (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip, a for PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively er | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic eview of neuropsychology vated that a higher uual split. | Lead Sponsor Status: NHS or HS Academic | | Commercial status: | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be requires participants to be split into two recruited relatively equally into the two g brain injury met criteria for PCS. How waiting lists and clinician caseloades to proportion of individuals meeting criteri A60. How was the sample size decided | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that proups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si- r, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving ri- (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip a for PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively or upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic eview of neuropsychology vated that a higher uual split. | Lead Sponsor Status: NHS or HS Academic Pharmaced | utical industry | Commercial status: | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be requires participants to be split into two recruited relatively equally into the two g brain injury met criteria for PCS. How waiting lists and clinician caseloades to proportion of individuals meeting criteri A60. How was the sample size decided | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that proups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si- r, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving ri- (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip a for PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively or upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic eview of neuropsychology vated that a higher uual split. | Lead Sponsor Status: ONHS or HS @Academic OPharmace Medical de | utical industry evice industry | Commercial status: | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be r requires participants to be split into two recruited relatively equally into the two g brain injury met criteria for PCS. Howeve waiting lists and clinician caseloads too proportion of individuals meeting criteria A60. How was the sample size decided giving sufficient information to justify and With regards to sample size, the exact n | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that proups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si r, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip of PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively er upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use reproduce the calculation. humber of negative (no PPCS) and positive cases (| t participants will be ample with mild traumatic sview of neuropsychology vated that a higher uual spit. d, indicate how this was done, PPCS) in the population | Lead Sponsor Status: ONHS or HS Academic Pharmace Medical de Local Auth | utical industry vice industry ority | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be requires participants to be split into two recruited relatively equally into the two go brain injury met criteria for PCS. However waiting lists and clinician caseloads too proportion of individuals meeting criteria A60. How was the sample size decided giving sufficient information to justify and With regards to sample size, the exact n cannot be determined at this stage for Ic | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that proups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si r, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving rr (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip a for PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively er upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use reproduce the calculation. umber of negative (no PPCS) and positive cases (it | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic wiew of neuropsychology ated that a higher jual split. d, indicate how this was done, PPPCS) in the population e rule of thumb suggested | Lead Sponsor Status: ONHS or HS Academic Pharmace Medical de Local Auth Other socia | utical industry evice industry | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be r requires participants to be split into two recruited relatively equally into the two g brain injury met criteria for PCS. Howeve waiting lists and clinician caseloads too proportion of individuals meeting criteria A60. How was the sample size decided giving sufficient information to justify and With regards to sample size, the exact n cannot be determined at this stage for to by Peduzzi et al, assuming 3 predictors, | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that proups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si- r, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving n (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip to PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively er upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use reproduce the calculation. umber of negative (no PPCS) and positive cases (i ogistic regression analyses. However, based on th and PPCS being present in approximately 30% of | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic aview of neuropsychology vated that a higher ual split. d, indicate how this was done, PPCS) in the population e rule of thumb suggested the sample, approximately | Lead Sponsor Status: NHS or HS Academic Pharmaceu Medical de Local Auth Other social organisation) | utical industry vice industry ority | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be r requires participants to be split into two recruited relatively equally into the two g brain injury met criteria for PCS. Howeve waiting lists and clinician caseloads too proportion of individuals meeting criteria A60. How was the sample size decided giving sufficient information to justify and With regards to sample size, the exact n cannot be determined at this stage for to by Peduzzi et al, assuming 3 predictors, | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that proups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si r, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving rr (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip a for PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively er upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use reproduce the calculation. umber of negative (no PPCS) and positive cases (it | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic aview of neuropsychology vated that a higher ual split. d, indicate how this was done, PPCS) in the population e rule of thumb suggested the sample, approximately | Lead Sponsor Status: ONHS or HS Academic Pharmace Medical de Local Auth Other socia | utical industry vice industry ority | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be re- requires participants to be split into two- recruined relatively equally into the two go brain injury met criteria for PCS. Howeve wailing lists and clinician caseloads too proportion of individuals meeting criteri A60. How was the sample size decided giving sufficient information to justify and With regards to sample size, the exact n cannot be determined at this stage for Ic by Peduzzi et al., assuming 3 predictors, 100 participants will be required. A simili | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that proups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si- r, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving m (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip a for PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively er upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use reproduce the calculation. number of negative (no PPCS) and positive cases (logistic regression analyses. However, based on th and PPCS being present in approximately 30% of ar study (Hou, Moss-Morris, Peveler & Mogg; 2012 | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic aview of neuropsychology vated that a higher ual split. d, indicate how this was done, PPCS) in the population e rule of thumb suggested the sample, approximately | Lead Sponsor Status: NHS or HS Academic Pharmaceu Medical de Local Auth Other social organisation) | utical industry evice industry ority al care provider (including voluntary sector or private al care provider (including voluntary sector or private | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be r requires participants to be split into two recruited relatively equally into the two g brain injury met criteria for PCS. Howeve waiting lists and clinician caseloads too proportion of individuals meeting criteria A60. How was the sample size decided giving sufficient information to justify and With regards to sample size, the exact n cannot be determined at this stage for (by Peduzzi et al, assuming 3 predictors, 100 participants, will be required. A similar participants, had similar sample sizes. A61. Will participants be allocated to gn | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that proups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si- r, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving m (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip a for PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively er upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use reproduce the calculation. number of negative (no PPCS) and positive cases (logistic regression analyses. However, based on th and PPCS being present in approximately 30% of ar study (Hou, Moss-Morris, Peveler & Mogg; 2012 | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic aview of neuropsychology vated that a higher ual split. d, indicate how this was done, PPCS) in the population e rule of thumb suggested the sample, approximately | Lead Sponsor Status: NHS or HS Academic Pharmace Medical de Local Auth Other socia organisation) Other | utical industry evice industry ority al care provider (including voluntary sector or private al care provider (including voluntary sector or private | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be re- requires participants to be split into two recruited relatively equally into the two g brain injury met criteria for PCS. However waiting lists and clinician caseloads too proportion of individuals meeting criteria A60. How was the sample size decided <i>giving sufficient information to justify and</i> With regards to sample size, the exact n cannot be determined at this stage for Ic by Peduzzi et al, assuming 3 predictors, 100 participants will be required. A similian participants, had similar sample sizes. | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that proups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si- r, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving m (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip a for PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively er upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use reproduce the calculation. number of negative (no PPCS) and positive cases (logistic regression analyses. However, based on th and PPCS being present in approximately 30% of ar study (Hou, Moss-Morris, Peveler & Mogg; 2012 | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic aview of neuropsychology vated that a higher ual split. d, indicate how this was done, PPCS) in the population e rule of thumb suggested the sample, approximately | Lead Sponsor Status: NHS or HS Academic Pharmace Medical de Local Auth Other socia organisation) Other | utical industry evice industry ority al care provider (including voluntary sector or private al care provider (including voluntary sector or private | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be requires participants to be split into two recruited relatively equally into the two go brain injury met criteria for PCS. Howeve waiting lists and clinician caseloads too proportion of individuals meeting criteria difficient information to justify and With regards to sample size, the exact n cannot be determined at this stage for Ic by Peduzzi et al. assuming 3 predictors. 000 participants will be required. A similit participants be allocated to gr A61. Will participants be allocated to gr O Yes No | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that roups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si rr, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving m (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip a for PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively er <i>upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use</i> <i>reproduce the calculation.</i> umber of negative (no PPCS) and positive cases (oglistic regression analyses. However, based on th and PPCS being present in approximately 30% of ar study (Hou, Moss-Morris, Peveler & Mogg; 2012 roups at random? | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic aview of neuropsychology ated that a higher qual spit. d, indicate how this was done, PPCS) in the population a rule of thumb suggested the sample, approximately reporting on similar | Lead Sponsor Status: NHS or HS Academic Pharmaceu Medical de Local Auth Other solitation If Other, please Contact person | utical industry vice industry ority al care provider (including voluntary sector or private al care provider (including voluntary sector or private b specify: n/a | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be re- requires participants to be split into two re- recruited relatively equally into the two g brain injury met criteria for PCS. Howeve waiting lists and clinician caseloads too proportion of individuals meeting criteria A60. How was the sample size decided giving sufficient information to justify and With regards to sample size, the exact n cannot be determined at this stage for (b by Peduzzi et al, assuming 3 predictors, 100 participants, will be required. A similit participants, had similar sample size. A61. Will participants be allocated to gn Yes No A62. Please describe the methods of an | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that roups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si- r, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving r (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip to PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively er upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use reproduce the calculation. umber of negative (no PPCS) and positive cases (i ogistic regression analyses. However, based on th and PPCS being present in approximately 30% of ar study (Hou, Moss-Morris, Peveler & Mogg; 2012 roups at random? | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic aview of neuropsychology ated that a higher qual spit. d, indicate how this was done, PPCS) in the population a rule of thumb suggested the sample, approximately reporting on similar | Lead Sponsor Status: NHS or HS © Academic Pharmace Medical de Local Auth Other soci organisation Other <i>If Other, please</i> Contact person Name of organisation | utical industry vrice industry ority al care provider (including voluntary sector or privat e specify: n/a Lancaster University | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be re- requires participants to be split into two re- recruited relatively equally into the two g brain injury met criteria for PCS. Howeve waiting lists and clinician caseloads too proportion of individuals meeting criteria A60. How was the sample size decided giving sufficient information to justify and With regards to sample size, the exact n cannot be determined at this stage for (by Peduzzi et al, assuming 3 predictors, 100 participants will be required. A simili participants, had similar sample sizes. A61. Will participants be allocated to gr Yes No A62. Please describe the methods of an | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that roups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si- r, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving r (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip to PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively er upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use reproduce the calculation. umber of negative (no PPCS) and positive cases (i ogistic regression analyses. However, based on th and PPCS being present in approximately 30% of ar study (Hou, Moss-Morris, Peveler & Mogg; 2012 roups at random? | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic aview of neuropsychology ated that a higher qual spit. d, indicate how this was done, PPCS) in the population a rule of thumb suggested the sample, approximately reporting on similar | Lead Sponsor Status: NHS or HS Academic Pharmace Medical de Local Auth Other soci organisation) Other <i>If Other, please</i> Contact person Name of organisation Given name | utical industry vvice industry ority al care provider (including voluntary sector or privati > specify: n/a Lancaster University Becky | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be re- requires participants to be split into two- rescuited relatively equally into the two go brain injury met criteria for PCS. Howeve waiting lists and clinician caseloads too proportion of individuals meeting criteria A60. How was the sample size decided giving sufficient information to justify and With regards to sample size, the exact n cannot be determined at this stage for Ic by Peduzzi et al, assuming 3 predictors, 100 participants will be required. A simili participants, had similar sample sizes. A61. Will participants be allocated to gn Q Yes No A62. Please describe the methods of an which the data will be evaluated to meet | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that roups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si- r, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving m (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip a for PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively er upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use reproduce the calculation. unmber of negative (no PPCS) and positive cases (ogistic regression analyses. However, based on th and PPCS being present in approximately 30% of ar study (Hou, Moss-Morris, Peveler & Mogg; 2012 oups at random? | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic aview of neuropsychology alad that a higher jual spit. <i>d, indicate how this was done,</i> PPCS) in the population e rule of thumb suggested the sample, approximately) reporting on similar | Lead Sponsor Status: NHS or HS Academic Pharmaceu Medical de Local Auth Other social organisation Given name Family name | utical industry vice industry ority al care provider (including voluntary sector or privati e specify: n/a Lancaster University Becky Gordon | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be re- requires participants to be split into two re- recruited relatively equally into the two g brain injury met criteria for PCS. Howeve waiting lists and clinician caseloads too proportion of individuals meeting criteria A60. How was the sample size decided giving sufficient information to justify and With regards to sample size, the exact n cannot be determined at this stage for I by Peduzzi et al, assuming 3 predictors, 100 participants will be required. A simile participants, had similar sample sizes. A61. Will participants be allocated to gr Yes No A62. Please describe the methods of an which the data will be evaluated to meet | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that proups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si- r, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving m (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip a for PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively er upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use reproduce the calculation. number of negative (no PPCS) and positive cases (logistic regression analyses. However, based on th and PPCS being present in approximately 30% of ar study (Hou, Moss-Morris, Peveler & Mogg; 2012 roups at random? halysis (statistical or other appropriate methods, t the study objectives. using multivariate logistic regression. Logistic reg | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic aview of neuropsychology vated that a higher just of neuropsychology vated that a higher just of the sample, agaested the sample, approximately) reporting on similar e.g. for qualitative research) by ression was chosen as the | Lead Sponsor Status: NHS or HS Academic Pharmace Academic Pharmace Local Auth Other soil organisation Other <i>If Other, please</i> Contact person Name of organisation Given name Family name Address | utical industry vice industry ority al care provider (including voluntary sector or privati <i>p specify:</i> n/a Lancaster University Becky Gordon Lancaster University | | |
| Approximately 100 participants will be r requires participants to be split into two recruited relatively equally into the two g brain injury met criteria for PCS. Howeve waiting lists and clinician caseloads too proportion of individuals meeting criteria A60. How was the sample size decided giving sufficient information to justify and With regards to sample size, the exact n cannot be determined at this stage for it by Peduzzi et al, assuming 3 predictors, 100 participants will be required. A simili participants, had similar sample sizes. A61. Will participants be allocated to gr Yes No A62. Please describe the methods of an which the data will be evaluated to meet Quantilative analysis will be completed | groups based on their RPQ scores, it is hoped that roups. Previous research reported that 22% of a si- r, as a recruitment strategy of this study involving m (as opposed to just hospital follow-up), it is anticip a for PCS will be recruited to achieve a relatively er upon? If a formal sample size calculation was use reproduce the calculation. unmber of negative (no PPCS) and positive cases (ogistic regression analyses. However, based on th and PPCS being present in approximately 30% of ar study (Hou, Moss-Morris, Peveler & Mogg; 2012 oups at random? | t participants will be ample with mild traumatic aview of neuropsychology vated that a higher just of neuropsychology vated that a higher just of the sample, agaested the sample, approximately) reporting on similar e.g. for qualitative research) by ression was chosen as the | Lead Sponsor Status: NHS or HS Academic Pharmace Academic Pharmace Local Auth Other soil organisation Other <i>If Other, please</i> Contact person Name of organisation Given name Family name Address | utical industry vice industry ority al care provider (including voluntary sector or privati e specify: n/a Lancaster University Becky Gordon | | |

| IRAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 | IRAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Post code | LA1 4YT | | Telephone 01612064734 | | |
| Country | UNITED KINGDOM | | Fax 0 | | |
| Telephone | 01524592981 | | Mobile 01612064734 | | |
| Fax | 0 | | | | |
| E-mail | sponsorship@lancaster.ac.uk | | Details can be obtained from the N | HS R&D Forum website: <u>http://www.rdforum.nhs.uk</u> | |
| | | | A69-1. How long do you expect the | study to last in the UK? | |
| A65. Has external | funding for the research been secured? | | Planned start date: 01/10/2019 | | |
| Please tick at lea | | | Planned end date: 30/06/2020 Total duration: | | |
| Funding secu | ured from one or more funders | | Years: 0 Months: 8 Days: 30 | | |
| | ding application to one or more funders in progress | | | | |
| | on for external funding will be made | | A71-1. Is this study? | | |
| | | | Single centre | | |
| What type of room | earch project is this? | | Multicentre | | |
| Standalone p | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| | s part of a programme grant | | A71-2. Where will the research tak | e place? (Tick as appropriate) | |
| - | s part of a Centre grant | | England | | |
| | s part of a fellowship/ personal award/ research training award | | Scotland | | |
| Other | | | Wales | | |
| Other - please st | tate: | | Northern Ireland | | |
| n/a | | | | | |
| | | | Other countries in European E | conomic Area | |
| | ibility for any specific research activities or procedures been r listed in A64-1)? Please give details of subcontractors if appli | | Total UK sites in study 4 | | |
| ⊖Yes |) | | Does this trial involve countries ou Ves No | utside the EU? | |
| A67. Has this or a country? | similar application been previously rejected by a Research Et | hics Committee in the UK or another | | K will host the research?Please indicate the type of | of organisation by ticking the box and |
| 🔿 Yes 🛞 No | | | give approximate numbers if known | 1. | |
| 0 105 @ NO | • | | NHS organisations in England | 4 | |
| | | | NHS organisations in Wales | | |
| Plassa provide e e | copy of the unfavourable opinion letter(s). You should explain in | your answer to question A6.2 how the | NHS organisations in Scotland | I | |
| | favourable opinion have been addressed in this application. | our answer to question A0-2 now the | HSC organisations in Northern | | |
| | | | GP practices in England | | |
| A68-1. Give details | s of the lead NHS R&D contact for this research: | | GP practices in Wales | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | GP practices in Scotland | | |
| | Title Forename/Initials Surname | | GP practices in Northern Irelan | | |
| Orresidentia | Miss Katie Doyle | | Joint health and social care ag | encies (eg | |
| Organisation Address | Salford Royal NHS Foundation Trust Summerfield House 1st Floor | | community mental health teams) | | |
| A101622 | 544 Eccles New Road | | Local authorities | | |
| | Salford | | Phase 1 trial units | | |
| Post Code | M5 5AP | | Prison establishments | | |
| Work Email | Katie.Doyle@srft.nhs.uk | | Probation areas | | |
| Date: 07/08/2019 | 22 | 264755/1364058/37/839 | Date: 07/08/2019 | 23 | 264755/1364058/37/839 |
| | | | | | |

| | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 | IRAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Versi |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Independent (private or voluntary see | ictor) | | | | |
| organisations | | | | IS patients, indemnity is provided through the NHS the whole study (there is no need to provide docum | |
| Educational establishments | | | sites are to be included in the resea | rch, including private practices, please describe the | |
| Independent research units | | | these sites and provide evidence. | | |
| Other (give details) | | | NHS indemnity scheme or pro- | essional indemnity will apply (participants recruited | at NHS sites only) |
| n/a | | | Research includes non-NHS s | tes (give details of insurance/ indemnity arrangem | ents for these sites below) |
| Total UK sites in study: | 4 | | n/a | | |
| A72.1 Will notontial nationants haide | ntified through any organisations other than | the research sites listed above? | Please enclose a copy of relevant d | ocuments. | |
| Yes No | nuned through any organisations other than | The research sites listed above? | A78. Could the research lead to the | e development of a new product/process or the ge | eneration of intellectual propert |
| O res O NO | | | ○Yes ● No ○ Not sure | | |
| A74. What arrangements are in place fo | or monitoring and auditing the conduct of the | e research? | | | |
| | upervision with both clinical and research supervision | | | | |
| of the study. | apervision with both chilical and research sup- | ervisors unoughout the duration | | | |
| A76. Insurance/ indemnity to meet pote | ential legal liabilities | | | | |
| Note: in this question to NHS indemnit | ty schemes include equivalent schemes pro | ovided by Health and Social Care | | | |
| (HSC) in Northern Ireland | ·, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | |
| sponsor(s) for harm to participants aris Note: Where a NHS organisation has agree | e for insurance and/or indemnity to meet the sing from the <u>management</u> of the research? reed to act as sponsor or co-sponsor, indemni | Please tick box(es) as applicable. ity is provided through NHS schemes. | | | |
| Indicate if this applies (there is no need to arrangements and provide evidence. | o provide documentary evidence). For all othe | er sponsors, please describe the | | | |
| NHS indemnity scheme will apply (N | NHS sponsors only) | | | | |
| Other insurance or indemnity arrang | gements will apply (give details below) | | | | |
| Lancaster University legal liability cover v | will apply | | | | |
| Please enclose a copy of relevant docum | nents. | | | | |
| | e for insurance and/ or indemnity to meet the participants arising from the <u>design</u> of the re | | | | |
| through NHS schemes. Indicate if this ap | e NHS employment contracts have designed i oplies (there is no need to provide documentar prsity members), please describe the arranger | ry evidence). For other protocol | | | |
| NHS indemnity scheme will apply (p | protocol authors with NHS contracts only) | | | | |
| Other insurance or indemnity arrange | gements will apply (give details below) | | | | |
| Curer insurance or indefinity arrang | | | | | |
| Lancaster University legal liability cover v | will apply | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| RAS Form | | | eference: 9/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.1 | 3 | IRAS Form | | | eference: 9/YH/0311 | | IRAS Version 5.13 |
|----------------------------|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| PAPT C+C | Overview of res | soarch sitas | | | | | Organisation | DORSET HEALTHCARE | Qualificatior (MD) | n DClinPsy | |
| PART C: C | Jverview of res | search sites | | | | | name | UNIVERSITY NHS FOUNDATION TRUST | Country | UNITED KINGDOM | |
| research site | s. For further info | organisations (Local Auth rmation please refer to guid | |) in the UK that will be responsible for the | | | Address | SENTINEL HOUSE 4-6 NUFFIELD ROAD NUFFIELD INDUSTRIAL ESTATE | | | |
| Investigator identifier | Research site | | Investigator Nam | e | | | Post Code | POOLE DORSET BH17 0RB | | | |
| IN1 | NHS/HSC S | Site | | | | | Country | ENGLAND | | | |
| | O Non-NHS/H | ISC Site | Forename Middle name Family name Email | Lorraine n/a King lorraine.king@srft.nhs.uk | | | | | | | |
| | Organisation | SALFORD ROYAL NHS | Qualification | DClinPsy | | IN5 | NHS/HSC S | ite | | | |
| | name Address | FOUNDATION TRUST SALFORD ROYAL STOTT LANE SALFORD GREATER | (MD) Country | UNITED KINGDOM | | | O Non-NHS/H | SC Site | Forename Middle name Family | Catherine n/a McMahon | |
| | Post Code Country | MANCHESTER M6 8HD ENGLAND | | | | | Organisation name | THE WALTON CENTRE NHS FOUNDATION TRUST | name Email Qualificatior (MD | Catherine.mcmahon@thewal | toncentre.nhs.uk |
| | | | | | | | Address | LOWER LANE LIVERPOOL MERSEYSIDE | (MD) Country | UNITED KINGDOM | |
| IN2 | © NU0/100 0 | Nia - | | | | | Post Code | L9 7LJ | | | |
| | NHS/HSC S Non-NHS/H | | Forename | Roisin | | | Country | ENGLAND | | | |
| | | | Middle name Family name Email | n/a Cunningham roisin.cunningham@aintree.nhs.uk | | | | | | | |
| | Organisation name | AINTREE UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL NHS FOUNDATION TRUST UNIVERSITY | Qualification (MD) Country | DClinPsy UNITED KINGDOM | | | | | | | |
| | Address | HOSPITAL AINTREE FAZAKERLEY HOSPITAL LOWER LANE LIVERPOOL MERSEYSIDE | | | | | | | | | |
| | Post Code Country | L9 7AL ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | |
| IN4 | NHS/HSC S | Site | F | | | | | | | | |
| | ○ Non-NHS/H | ISC Site | Forename Middle name Family name Email | Anna n/a Merrett Anna.merrett@nhs.net | | | | | | | |
| Date: 07/08/20 | 019 | 20 | 6 | 264755/1364058/37/83 |) | Date: 07/08/2 |)19 | 2 | 7 | 26475 | 55/1364058/37/839 |

| IRAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 | IRAS Form | Reference: 19/YH/0311 | IRAS Version 5.13 |
|---|---|--|--|---|--|
| PART D: Declarations D1. Declaration by Chief Investigator 1. The information in this form is it. 2. Lundertake to fulfil the respon Framework for Health and So 3. Lundertake to abide by the et guidelines on the proper conc 4. If the research is approved 1 u approved and any conditions 5. Lundertake to notify review bo application, and to seek a fav 6. Lundertake to notify review bo application, and to seek a fav 6. Lundertake to submit annual bodies. 7. Lam aware of my responsibilit guidelines relating to security when necessary with the appr identifiable data to third partit patient data in England and V the NHS Act 2006. | 19/YH/0311 s accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief asbibilities of the chief investigator for this study as a cical Care Research. hical principles underlying the Declaration of Hels duct of research. undertake to adhere to the study protocol, the term set out by review bodies in giving approval. odles of substantial amendments to the protocol o rourable opinion from the main REC before implea progress reports setting ou the progress of the re- and confidentiality of patient or other presonal da as unless the disclosure has the consent of the da values, the disclosure is covered by the terms of an | and I take full responsibility for set out in the UK Policy inki and good practice is of the full application as in the terms of the approved menting the amendment. usearch, as required by review this of the law and relevant ta, including the need to register ta mont permitted to disciose ta subject or, in the case of approval under Section 251 of | information. We would be grat Chief Investigator Sponsor Study co-ordinator Study co-ordinator Student Other – please give detail None Access to application for trail Optional – please tick as appr I would be content for mer for training purposes. All pers removed. This section was signed electror Job Title/Post: Train Organisation: Lanc | 19/YH/0311 teful if you would indicate one of the contact points below. Is ining purposes (Not applicable for R&D Forms) | he application in confidence esearch units would be |
| when necessary with the appridentifiable data to third partie patient data in England and W the NHS Act2006. 8. I understand that research repreduired. | ropriate Data Protection Officer. I understand that as unless the disclosure has the consent of the da | I am not permitted to disclose ta subject or, in the case of approval under Section 251 of bodies for audit purposes if | - | | |
| 2018. 10. I understand that the informal correspondence with review I • Will be held by the RE R&D offices (where the Code of Practice on F • May be disclosed to the (where applicable), in any complaint. • May be seen by audit • Will be subject to the to requests made und • May be seen by audit 11. I understand that information held on national research infor established in the Data Protect 12. Where the research is review understand that the summary (HRA) together with the contat | he operational managers of review bodies, or the order to check that the application has been proc- tors appointed to undertake accreditation of RECs provisions of the Freedom of Information Acts an ler the Acts except where statutory exemptions ap to REC members. relating to this research, including the contact det rmation systems, and that this will be managed a | tocumentation and all e application: e end of the study; and by NHS on) in accordance with the NHS appointing authority for the REC essed correctly or to investigate (where applicable). d may be disclosed in response ply. alls on this application, may be according to the principles esearch Ethics Service, I he Health Research Authority II take place no earlier than 3 | | | |
| Contact point for publication(Not ap HRA would like to include a contact p | oplicable for R&D Forms) point with the published summary of the study for I | those wishing to seek further | | | |
| Date: 07/08/2019 | 28 | 264755/1364058/37/839 | Date: 07/08/2019 | 29 | 264755/1364058/37/839 |

Reference:

IRAS Version 5.13

IRAS Form

IRAS Version 5.13

D2. Declaration by the sponsor's representative

If there is more than one sponsor, this declaration should be signed on behalf of the co-sponsors by a representative of the lead sponsor named at A64-1.

19/YH/0311

I confirm that:

- This research proposal has been discussed with the Chief Investigator and agreement in principle to sponsor the research is in place.
- An appropriate process of scientific critique has demonstrated that this research proposal is worthwhile and of high scientific quality.
- Any necessary indemnity or insurance arrangements, as described in question A76, will be in place before this research starts. Insurance or indemnity policies will be renewed for the duration of the study where necessary.
- Arrangements will be in place before the study starts for the research team to access resources and support to deliver the research as proposed.
- Arrangements to allocate responsibilities for the management, monitoring and reporting of the research will be in place before the research starts.
- 6. The responsibilities of sponsors set out in the UK Policy Framework for Health and Social Care Research will be fulfilled in relation to this research.
- Please note: The declarations below do not form part of the application for approval above. They will not be considered by the Research Ethics Committee.
- 7. Where the research is reviewed by a REC within the UK Health Departments Research Ethics Service, I understand that the summary of this study will be published on the website of the National Research Ethics Service (NRES), together with the contact point for enquiries named in this application. Publication will take place no earlier than 3 months after issue of the ethics committee's final opinion or the withdrawal of the application.
- 8. Specifically, for submissions to the Research Ethics Committees (RECs) I declare that any and all clinical trails approved by the HRA since 30th September 2013 (as defined on IRAS categories as clinical trails of medicines, devices, combination of medicines and devices or other clinical trials have been registered on a publically accessible register in compliance with the HRA registration requirements for the UK, or that any deferral granted by the HRA still applies.

This section was signed electronically by An authorised approver at sponsorship@lancaster.ac.uk on 05/09/2019 08:41.

30

| Head of Research Quality and Policy |
|-------------------------------------|
| Lancaster University |
| b.gordon@lancaster.ac.uk |
| |

D3. Declaration for student projects by academic supervisor(s)

1. I have read and approved both the research proposal and this application. I am satisfied that the scientific content of the research is satisfactory for an educational qualification at this level.

Reference:

19/YH/0311

2. I undertake to fulfil the responsibilities of the supervisor for this study as set out in the UK Policy Framework for Health and Social Care Research.

3. I take responsibility for ensuring that this study is conducted in accordance with the ethical principles underlying the Declaration of Helsinki and good practice guidelines on the proper conduct of research, in conjunction with clinical supervisors as appropriate.

4. I take responsibility for ensuring that the applicant is up to date and complies with the requirements of the law and relevant guidelines relating to security and confidentiality of patient and other personal data, in conjunction with clinical supervisors as appropriate.

Academic supervisor 1

| This section was sigr | ned electronically by | Mr Will Curvis on | 04/09/2019 14: | 18. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----|
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----|

Job Title/Post: Clinical tutor

- Organisation: Lancaster University
- Email: w.curvis@lancaster.ac.uk

Academic supervisor 2

This section was signed electronically by Dr Fiona Eccles on 04/09/2019 14:04.

| Job Title/Post: | Lecturer |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Organisation: | Lancaster University |

Email: f.eccles@lancaster.ac.uk

Date: 07/08/2019

264755/1364058/37/839

Date: 07/08/2019

31

264755/1364058/37/839

2. Study Protocol

Research Protocol

The role of self-criticism in the experience of persistent post-concussion symptoms following traumatic brain injury

Research Team

Lead Researcher: Lindsay Prescott, Trainee Clinical Psychologist, Doctorate in Clinical Psychology, Lancaster University.

Field Supervisor: Dr Lorraine King, Clinical Psychologist, Department of Clinical Neuropsychology, Clinical Sciences Building, Salford Royal NHS Foundation Trust.

Research Supervisor: Dr Fiona Eccles, Lecturer in health research, Lancaster University.

Research Supervisor: Dr Will Curvis, Clinical Psychologist and tutor, Lancaster University.

Background & Rationale

Post-concussion symptoms (PCS), and more specifically, persistent PCS (PPCS) has been an issue of great controversy within the area of neuropsychology for several decades (Iverson, Zasler & Lange, 2007). PCS is a common experience following traumatic brain injury (TBI) and includes symptoms such as headaches, dizziness, sleep disturbance, irritability and memory and concentration difficulties. In most cases these symptoms are expected to resolve within three months although for some, symptoms remain and become persistent.

Long debates over the aetiology of PPCS continue with neurological, psychological and non-injury related factors demonstrating significant contributions in the research literature. Early theories posited that organic (neurobiological) factors were central to the experience of early PCS and psychological factors were only later influential in the persistence of symptoms (Lishman, 1988). However, in their review article, Silverberg and Iverson (2011) proposed a new model of PCS development whereby an interaction between both neurobiological and psychological factors play a causal role from the outset.

Psychological theories for PPCS generally centre around individuals' attributions of their difficulties post TBI and expectations of recovery. Hou, Moss-Morris, Peveler and Mogg (2012) found that TBI illness perceptions were the biggest predictor of PCS at 6 months postinjury. Whittaker, Kemp and House (2007) also concluded from their longitudinal study of 73 patients that illness perceptions play a key part in the persistence of PCS. Broshek, De Marco and Freeman (2015) also reported on the contribution of cognitive bias and misattribution of symptoms from normal experiences to symptoms attributed to the TBI and PPCS. These findings correspond with other research positing that perceptions of stress and subsequent coping style significantly impact on symptom reporting and intensity of PCS symptoms (Machulda, Bergquist, Ito & Chew, 1998). Malec, Brown, Moessner, Stump and Monahan (2010) also reported that self-appraisal of post-TBI ability related to experiences of depression. These findings highlight the role of self-appraisal in distress relating to PPCS.

Some studies have reported on the effects of psychological intervention within the first few weeks of TBI, influencing individuals' expectations and perceptions of recovery as a preventative approach to the development of PPCS. Wade and colleagues (1998) for example, found a significant reduction in the emergence of PPCS following early psychological intervention focussed on information and advice giving (Wade, King, Wenden, Crawford & Caldwell, 1998). However, for those who do go on to develop PPCS, the research literature on effective psychological interventions remains in its infancy. A few studies demonstrate evidence of positive effects following cognitive behavioural therapy (CBT; Silverberg, Hallam & Rose, 2013; Mittenberg, Tremont, Zielinski, Fichera & Rayls, 1996; Scheenen, Visser-Keizer, & de Koning, 2017) and cognitive rehabilitation strategies (Tiersky, Anselmi, Johnston & Kurtyka, 2005) although the standardisation of treatment approaches vary considerably within the studies, making conclusions difficult to draw. These findings from treatment studies supporting the use of education further indicate the importance of self-appraisal/attribution in the process of PPCS.

However, limitations of CBT have been noted across the research literature as challenging 'negative' thoughts are not always useful or appropriate for clinical change (Gilbert 2009a). This is particularly relevant within the TBI population whereby changes in self-concept and identity are so prominent. There is a growing body of research linking individuals' self-concept and their patterns of relating to themselves, to symptom reporting and quality of life after brain injury. Self-concept and self-esteem have been shown to impact on perceived quality of life after brain injury (Vickery, Gontkovsky & Caroselli, 2004), with these being rated as significantly lower in individuals following brain injury compared to age and gender matched controls (Ponsford, Cameron, Fitzgerald, Grant, Mikocka-Walus, & Schönberger, 2014). Reduced self-esteem has also been linked to psychological distress after TBI (Cooper-Evans, Alderman, Knight & Oddy, 2008) and therefore it is reasonable to hypothesise that intrapersonal variables may therefore also be involved in the maintenance of PPCS.

One specific intrapersonal variable that has received increasing attention across clinical populations in recent years is self-criticism. Self-criticism has been increasingly researched as a transdiagnostic process underlying many experiences of psychological distress (Gilbert, 2000) including depression (Gilbert, 2009b), chronic pain (Penlington, 2018) and has recently been applied to the wider brain injury population (Ashworth, 2014; Ashworth, Clarke, Jones, Jennings & Longworth, 2015). A self-critical intrapersonal style may well be an important factor in the maintenance of PPCS and uncovering this may provide a key focus of future treatment. The prevention studies above demonstrate the importance of patients receiving

positive messages and expectations regarding recovery following TBI. However, it makes sense that the small group of individuals who go on to develop PPCS are naturally more selfcritical in their intrapersonal style, influencing more negative appraisals of their symptoms, increasing distress and thus exacerbating a self-critical style. This increasing psychological distress is hypothesised to influence the experience of PPCS.

Research Aims and Questions

The role of self-criticism and its impact on the development or maintenance of PPCS has not yet been investigated in the research literature and will therefore be the focus of this study. This will be investigated alongside measures of self-appraisal of cognitive functioning and illness perceptions. While psychological theories signify the role of cognitive appraisal and self-perceptions in persisting symptoms (McCrea, 2008), for example the "expectation as aetiology" hypothesis and the "nocebo effect", empirical studies remain scarce. As such, this study aims to confirm and build upon current theory and literature by investigating whether these three variables together, self-criticism, self-appraisal of cognitive functioning and illness perceptions, can predict PPCS.

In addition, given the increased rates of depression following traumatic brain injury (Singh, Mason, Lecky & Dawson, 2018;), the study also aims to investigate whether self-criticism, appraisal of cognitive functioning and illness perceptions can predict depression in individuals with PPCS.

The primary and secondary research questions are:

- Does self-criticism, self-appraisals of cognitive functioning and illness perceptions predict PPCS?
- Does self-criticism, self-appraisals of cognitive functioning and illness perceptions predict depression after TBI?

Method

Design

This study will take a quantitative methodological approach using an independent measures cross-sectional design. Participants will be categorised into two groups; PPCS and non-PPCS, depending on whether their scores on a measure of PCS meets the threshold for diagnosis or not. Research question 1 will use multi-variate logistic regression with all three predictor variables included in the model. If relevant, demographic and injury data will be controlled for.

In order to answer research question 2 linear multiple regression will be used in order to see if the three variables; self-criticism, appraisal of cognitive functioning and illness perceptions, are predictive of depression.

Participants

Participants eligible for inclusion in the study will i) be aged 18 years old and over, ii) be between 3- and 12-months post-injury, iii) have been admitted to an adult inpatient hospital ward due to traumatic head injury and subsequently discharged home (rather than to a specialist inpatient rehabilitation unit) and iv) be able to understand and complete questionnaires in the English language.

These inclusion criteria would ensure participants' injuries are of a milder severity (compared to those who require further specialist neuro-rehabilitation) and would be able to consent to taking part in the study. While injury demographic and injury data will not be used as an inclusion criterion, it will be used to described and situate the sample. The 3-month lower limit is clinically appropriate as this is the lower time limit for PCS to be categorised as 'persistent'.

Patients who have sustained a brain injury due to other non-traumatic causes (e.g. stroke, infection etc) will not be included in the study. Those who are unable to complete

questionnaires in the English language will also be excluded due to the resource limitations of the study and the measures used not being validated in other languages.

Materials

Demographic Information Sheet

Demographic data will be collected from the participants (with participants' consent) in order to situate the sample. Demographic data to be collected will include: age at time of injury, current age, gender, employment status, level of education, partnership status, ethnicity, previous use of mental health services, presence of ongoing litigation, any other ongoing medical conditions including the presence of orthopaedic injury and/or pain and a list of currently prescribed medications. The first seven items will be used to situate the sample whereas previous use of mental health services and the presence of ongoing litigation are important variables to consider in the analysis given previous research highlighting their potential role in the persistence of PCS (Lishman, 1988; Binder & Rohling, 1996). Gathering information about any ongoing pain, medical conditions and a list of current medications are also important variables to consider as they too can impact on the presence of PPCS. The side effects of certain medications can mirror some of the symptoms of PPCS and so it would be important to consider this during the analysis.

TBI Information Sheet

Injury data will be collected from the participants' clinical records with participants' consent in order to accurately describe the sample. Injury data to be collected from the service wherever possible will include: date of injury, earliest Glasgow Coma Scale (GCS) score, duration of unconsciousness, duration of post-traumatic amnesia (PTA), cause of injury and length of stay in hospital.

The Rivermead Post-concussion Symptoms Questionnaire (RPQ; King, Crawford, Wenden, Moss & Wade, 1995) will be used to assess symptoms of PCS in both groups. The

RPQ is a 16-item self-report questionnaire assessing the presence of symptoms on a 5-point Likert scale from "not experienced at all" to "a severe problem". Responses can be summed to give a total score. Thompson and colleagues (2016) found an optimal cut-off score of 16 on the RPQ which demonstrated 97% sensitivity and 87% specificity when comparing healthy controls with individuals experiencing PCS. The measure can also be split into the RPQ3 (first 3 items) and the RPQ13 (latter 13 items), both of which have demonstrated strong test-retest reliability (coefficients 0.89 and 0.72 respectively; Eyres, Carey, Gilworth, Neumann & Tennant, 2005).

The Forms of Self-Criticising/attacking & Self-Reassuring Scale (FSCRS; Gilbert, Clark, Hempel, Miles & Irons, 2004) will be used as a measure of self-criticism. The FSCRS is a 22 item self-report questionnaire measuring both self-criticism and self-reassurance/self-compassion. The FSCRS has demonstrated strong internal consistency (0.87 to 0.94; Baião, Gilbert, McEwan & Carvalho, 2015). The FSCRS has recently been used with individuals with a brain injury (Ashworth, Clarke, ones, Jennings & Longworth, 2015).

The Attitude To Self Scale (ATS; Carver, 2013) will be used as another measure of intrapersonal relating. The ATS consists of 10 questions measuring 3 constructs; high standards, self-criticism and generalisation. Each question is rated on a 5-point Likert scale from "I agree a lot" to "I disagree a lot". This measure assesses more a person's relationship with themselves overall as opposed to specific reactions to negative events as in the FSCRS. The ATS is reported to have strong internal consistency with average alpha reliabilities of 0.76 for the high standards scale, 0.78 for the self-criticism scale, and 0.78 for the generalisation scale (MIDSS, 2019).

The Cognitive Functioning Questionnaire (CFQ; Gershon, Lai, Bode, Choi, Moy, Bleck et al., 2012) will be used to assess participants appraisals of their current cognitive functioning. The CFQ is a 28-item self-report questionnaire assessing various aspects of cognitive functioning on a 5-point Likert scale from "never" to "very often". It has been validated for use within the brain injury population (Tulsky, Kisala, Victorson, Carlozzi, Bushnik, Sherer et al, 2016) with a Cronbach's alpha value of 0.97.

The Brief Illness Perceptions Questionnaire (BIPQ; Broadbent, Petrie, Main & Weinman, 2006) will be used as a measure of participants' illness perceptions. The BIPQ consists of 9 questions covering both cognitive and emotional illness perceptions plus a question of perceived causality. Each question is rated on a 10-point Likert scale, with differing values dependent on the question. The BIPQ demonstrates good test-retest validity in a variety of health populations (for a full review see Broadbent, Wilkes, Koschwanez, Weinman, Norton & Petrie, 2015). The BIPQ has also been used widely in the brain injury population and demonstrated strong internal consistency with a Cronbach's alpha of 0.85 (Measurement Instrument Database for the Social Sciences, 2019).

The Patient Health Questionnaire 9 (PHQ-9; Kroenke, Spitzer, Williams, 2001) will be used to assess participant current levels of depression. The PHQ-9 consists of 9 questions identifying the frequency of cognitive, emotional and somatic symptoms of depression rated on a 4-point Likert scale from "not at all" to "nearly every day". The PHQ-9 has been evidenced as a valid and reliable tool for assessing depression after TBI with test-retest reliability r=0.76 (Fann, Bombardier, Dikmen, Esselman, Warms & Pelzer et al, 2005).

Gaining Informed Consent

An information sheet and consent form will be used alongside a cover letter for each host trust in order to ensure informed consent is gathered. A completed consent form for each participant will be required prior to their data being added to the dataset.

Procedure

Recruitment

recruited Participants will be from several major trauma sites and community/outpatient neuropsychology services locally and nationally. These will initially include: Salford Royal NHS Foundation Trust (SRFT; the lead trust), Aintree University Hospital NHS Foundation Trust, The Walton Centre NHS Foundation Trust and Dorset Healthcare University NHS Foundation Trust, but may be extended to include other trusts. In this case, additional NHS trusts will be required to adhere to the procedures outlined in this protocol.

Clinicians from each NHS trust will identify potential routes to recruit appropriate participants through a combination of reviews of clinician caseloads, reviews of waiting lists for treatment of follow-up and also a review of databases containing participants who have consented to be contacted about research. Clinicians will identify whether patients meet the inclusion criteria to partake in the study. The lead researcher can maintain regular contact with clinicians to offer guidance relating to inclusion criteria and study participation. Patients will have the opportunity to contact the lead researcher with any questions they have prior to taking part.

Data Collection

Patients identified as eligible to take part in the study will be sent a study pack containing the cover letter, information sheet, consent form and questionnaires (see "Materials" section). Dissemination of the study pack will depend on the recruitment route, for example in some cases the study pack may be sent to potential participants in the post prior to an upcoming appointment, allowing them to review the materials before deciding whether to take part. Alternatively, participants may be given the study pack in person by the clinician when they attend for an appointment. Or indeed participants may be sent the material in the post with no direct contact with clinicians (e.g. if on database where they have agreed to be sent information about research). As part of the consent process, participants will be asked to consent to their injury data being collected from the service and shared with the research team. All participants will be allocated a unique ID by the clinician within each relevant NHS trust which will enable the clinical data (collected using the TBI Information sheet) to be added to the participant's data set while maintaining participant anonymity. While the consent form will contain the participants' names, no identifiable information will be logged on the study database. Each participant's unique ID will be used in place of the participant's name on all measures used in the study.

Following the completion of the measures by the participant the clinical data will be securely transferred from the relevant clinician to the lead researcher. This may take several forms depending on the processes of data security within each trust but may include: email encryption, upload of data to a secure cloud service, telephone call whereby data from the clinician can be entered directly into the database by the lead researcher or collection of data in person by the lead researcher. In the latter case, the lead researcher will transport the data securely, enter the data into the database at the earliest opportunity and then delete the hardcopies of the TBI information sheet. As an NHS employee (at Lancashire Care NHS Foundation Trust) and honorary researcher at SRFT (the lead trust and field supervisor's place of work), clinical data will be extracted from Trust databases/clinical records by the lead researcher as outlined above. In all cases, data will be kept secure and unique IDs will be used in place of any identifiable data.

Data Storage

Completed hardcopies of the questionnaire packs will be kept securely either at the host trust until collected by or transferred to the lead researcher at the earliest opportunity or, if sent to the lead researcher directly, the hardcopies will be kept securely at Lancaster University. Completed questionnaire packs will be kept in a locked cabinet within a secure office space. At the earliest opportunity, the lead researcher will scan the completed documents in electronically and save them to the university's secure server. The hardcopies will then be destroyed. Electronic copies of completed questionnaires will be destroyed following examination of the lead researcher's thesis.

As per University policy, the study data (including digital copies of the consent forms) will be stored on the University's secure server or a secure cloud service with the same security credentials and held for 10 years. Following the completion of the study, the data will be kept securely by the research coordinator of the Lancaster University Doctorate in Clinical Psychology and will remain under the custodianship of Fiona Eccles (research supervisor). After 10 years, the data custodian will arrange for the data to be deleted from the system.

Proposed Analysis

For research question 1, quantitative analysis will be completed using multivariate logistic regression. Logistic regression was chosen as the most appropriate methodology due to the design of the study and recruitment of two distinct groups; those with PPCS and those whose symptoms have resolved. Linear regression will also be used as an appropriate methodology to analyse research question 2 as the dependent variable (depression) is continuous.

Practical Issues

Due to the nature of the methodological design, recruitment of participants may present difficulties. Recruiting directly from services, whereby participant demographics and injury data can be accurately collected, was considered as the most preferred option as opposed to online recruitment. Recruitment from multiple host trusts was decided in order to mitigate against this risk. However, should direct recruitment from services become problematic, an online version of the materials (e.g. using the Qualtrics survey programme) will be used to disseminate the study wider to include third sector organisations such as Headway charity. In

such cases, participant injury data will rely on self-report rather than clinical data. In this case, an amendment will be sought to modify the recruitment materials appropriately.

Ethical concerns

There are no significant risks identified with participating in this study. However, it is possible that the sensitivity of the information being collated from participants may result in emotional distress. All participants will be provided with contact details for additional emotional support in the information sheet should they need it, including those reporting no ongoing symptoms. Participants are made aware that their participation is voluntary, and they can withdraw from the study at any time prior to the measures being returned to the research team. At this point the data will be anonymous and therefore difficult to separate from the data set. As participants will be recruited directly from services, they will be in contact with services during the recruitment phase. As such, it is likely that participants experiencing ongoing difficulties will remain open to the service and so any concerns raised regarding risk to participants' during the study can also be highlighted to the relevant clinical team. Should participants require additional support following the study if they are no longer open to the NHS service, as per clinical practice, participants are directed to their GP.

There are no identified risks to researchers and no lone -working is required as part of the study. Clinicians involved in the study will follow the relevant trusts' guidelines relating to seeing patients.

Service-User & Stakeholder Involvement

Service users from Salford Royal NHS Foundation Trust have been involved in the review of study materials, contributing to the design and usability for participants. Clinicians working in the area have been involved in the design and planning of the study to ensure its relevance and usefulness to clinical practice.

Dissemination

150

The results of this study will be written up as a Doctorate in Clinical Psychology thesis, assessed by Lancaster University. Following this, the lead researcher will seek to publish the results of this study in a relevant academic journal and may also present the results at relevant conferences and special interest groups.

The results of the thesis will be shared in the Lancaster Doctorate in Clinical Psychology programme's thesis presentation day and participants will also be asked if they would like to receive a copy of the results following the completion of the study.

Study Timeline

The timeline below is an estimate of the duration of time required for each aspect of the study and may be subject to change.

| Time | Stage of Study |
|------------------|--|
| July/August 2019 | Submit documentation for ethical approval NHS REC |
| September 2019 | Receive ethical approval and HRA approval |
| October 2019 – | Data collection and data entry |
| January 2020 | |
| January – | Data analysis |
| February 2020 | |
| February -March | Write up draft and submit to supervisor for review |
| 2020 | |
| April – May 2020 | Amendments and write up of final draft |
| May 2020 | Submit thesis to University |

Protocol References

Ashworth, F., Clarke, A., Jones, L., Jennings, C. & Longworth, C. (2015). An exploration of compassion focused therapy following acquired brain injury. *Psychology and Psychotherapy: Theory, Research and Practice.* 88 (2), 143-162.

Ashworth, F., Gracey, F. & Gilbert, P. (2011). Compassion focused therapy after traumatic brain injury: Theoretical foundations and a case illustration. *Brain Impairment*. 12 (2), 128-139.

- Baião, R., Gilbert, P., McEwan, K. & Carvalho, S. (2015). Forms of self-criticising/attacking
 & self-reassuring scale: Psychometric properties and normative study. *Psychology and Psychotherapy: Theory, Research and Practice*. 88 (4), 438-452.
- Binder, L.M. & Rohling, M.L. (1996). Money metters: a meta-analytic review of the effects of financial incentives on recovery after closed-head injury. American Journal of Psychiatry, 153 (1), 7-10.
- Broadbent, E., Petrie, K.J., Main, J. & Weinman, J. (2006). The brief illness perceptions questionnaire. *J Psychosom Res*, 60 (6), 631-637.
- Broadbent, E., Wilkes, C., Koschwanez, H., Weinmann, J., Norton, S. & Petrie, K. (2015). A systematic review and meta-analysis of the brief illness perception questionnaire.Psychology & Health, 30 (11), 1361-1385.
- Broshek, D.K., De Marco, A.P. & Freeman, J.R. (2015). A review of post-concussion syndrome and psychological factors associated with concussion. *Brain injury*, 29 (2), 228-237.
- Carver, C. S. (2013). Attitudes Toward Self (ATS). *Measurement Instrument Database for the Social Science*. Retrieved from <u>www.midss.ie</u>
- Cella, D. & PROMIS Health Organisation (2014). Cognitive Function. National Institute for Neurological Disorders and Stroke. Retrieved from

http://www.healthmeasures.net/administrator/components/com_instruments/uploads/1 5-09-01 01-39-11 Neuro-QOLItemBankv2.0-CognitiveFunction 09-8-2014.pdf

- Cooper-Evans, S., Alderman, N., Knight, C. & Oddy, M. (2008) Self-esteem as a predictor of psychological distress after severe acquired brain injury: An exploratory study, *Neuropsychological Rehabilitation*, 18 (5-6), 607-626, DOI: 10.1080/09602010801948516
- Eyres, S., Carey, A., Gilworth, G., Neumann, V. & Tennant, A. (2005). Construct validity and reliability of the Rivermead post concussion symptoms questionnaire. *Clin Rehabil.* 19 (8), 878-887. DOI: 10.1191/0269215505cr905oa
- Fann, J.R., Bombardier, C.H., Dikmen, S., Esselman, P., Warms, C.A., Pelzer, E., Rau, H. & Temkin, N. (2005). Validity of the Patient Health Questionnaire-9 in assessing depression following traumatic brain injury. *J Head Trauma Rehabil*, 20 (6), 501-511.
- Fritz, M.S. & MacKinnon, D.P. (2007). Required sample size to detect the mediated effect. *Psychol Sci.* 18 (3), 233–239. doi:10.1111/j.1467-9280.2007.01882.x.
- Gershon, R.C., Lai, J.S., Bode, R., Choi, S., Moy, C., Bleck, T., Miller, D., Peterman, A. & Cella, D. (2012). Neuro-QOL: quality of life item banks for adults with neurological disorders: item development and calibrations based upon clinical and general population testing. *Qual Life Res*, 21 (3), 475-486. doi: 10.1007/s11136-011-9958-8
- Gilbert, P. (2000). Social mentalities: Internal 'social' conflicts and the role of inner warmth and compassion in cognitive therapy. In P. Gilbert & K. Bailey (Eds.), *Genes on the Couch: Explorations in Evolutionary Psychotherapy* (pp. 118-150). London, UK: Psychology Press.
- Gilbert, P., Clark, M., Hempel, S., Miles, J.N.V. & Irons, C. (2004). Criticising and reassuring oneself: An exploration of forms, styles and reasons in female students. *British Journal* of Clinical Psychology, 43, 31-50.

- Gilbert, P. (2009a). The Compassionate Mind. London, UK: Constable & Robinson; Oakland, CA: New Harbinger.
- Gilbert, P. (2009b). Overcoming Depression: A Self-Help Guide to Using Cognitive Behavioral Techniques (3rd ed.). New York: Basic Books.
- Hayes, Andrew F. (2018). Introduction to Mediation, Moderation, and Conditional Process Analysis : A Regression-based Approach. Second ed. New York, New York ; London, [England]: Guilford. Methodology in the Social Sciences. Web.
- Hou, R., Moss-Morris, R., Peveler, R. & Mogg, K. (2012). When a minor head injury results in enduring symptoms: A prospective investigation of risk factors for postconcussional syndrome after mild traumatic brain injury. *Journal of neurology, neurosurgery and psychiatry*, 83 (2), 217-223.
- Iverson, G. L., Zasler, N. D., & Lange, R. T. (2007). Post-concussive disorder. In N. D. Zasler,
 D. Katz, & R. D. Zafonte (Eds.), *Brain injury medicine: principles and practice* (pp. 373–405). New York: Demos Medical Publishing Inc.
- Lishman,W.A. (1988). Physiogenesis and psychogenesis in the 'post- concussional syndrome', British Journal of Psychiatry, 153, 460–469.
- King, N., Crawford, S., Wenden, F., Moss, N., and Wade, D. (1995) J. Neurology 242: 587-592
- Kroenke K, Spitzer R L, & Williams J B (2001). The PHQ-9: validity of a brief depression severity measure. Journal of General Internal Medicine, 16(9), 606-613.
- Lishman, W.A. (1988). Physiogenesis and psychogenesis in the 'post- concussional syndrome', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 153, 460–469.
- Long, J.S. (1997). Regression models for categorical and limited dependent variables. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.

- Machulda, M.M., Bergquist, T.F. & Chew, S. (1998). Relationship between stress, coping and postconcussion symptoms in a healthy adult population. *Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology*. 13 (5), 415-424.
- Malec, J.F., Brown, A.W., Moessner, A.M., Stump, T.E. & Monahan, P. (2010). A preliminary model for posttraumatic brain injury depression. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil*, 91, 1087-97.
- McCrea, M.A. (2008). Mild Traumatic Brain Injury and Postconcussion Syndrome. Oxford, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Measurement Instrument Database for the Social Sciences (MIDSS; retrieved July 2019). Attitudes Toward Self (ATS). Retrieved from <u>www.midss.ie</u>
- Mittenberg, W., Tremont, G., Zielinski, R.E., Fichera, S. & Rayls, K.R. (1996). Cognitivebehavioral prevention of postconcussion syndrome. *Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology*. 11 (2):139-145.
- Neff, K. D. (2003). Development and validation of a scale to measure self-compassion. *Self and Identity*, 2, 223-250.
- Penlington, C. (2018). Exploring a compassion-focussed intervention for persistent pain in a group setting. British Journal of Pain. 13 (1), 59-66.
- Ponsford, J., Cameron, P., Fitzgerald, M., Grant, M., Mikocka-Walus, A. & Schönberger, M. (2012). Predictors of postconcussive symptoms 3 months after mild traumatic brain injury. *Neuropsychology*. 26 (3), 304.
- Scheenen, M.E., Visser-Keizer, A.C., de Koning, M.E., et al. (2017). Cognitive behavioral intervention compared to telephone counseling early after mild traumatic brain injury:
 A randomized trial. *Journal of Neurotrauma*. 34 (19), 2713-2720.
- Silverberg, N.D. & Iverson, G.L. (2011). Etiology of the post-concussion syndrome: physiogenesis and psychogenesis revisited. *Neurorehabilitation*. 29 (4), 317-329.

- Silverberg, N.D., Hallam, B.J., Rose, A., et al. (2013). Cognitive-behavioral prevention of postconcussion syndrome in at-risk patients: a pilot randomized controlled trial. *The Journal of Head Trauma Rehabilitation*. 28 (4), 313-322.
- Singh, R., Mason, S., Lecky, F. & Dawson, J. (2018). Prevalence of depression after TBI in a prospective cohort: The SHEFBIT study. *Brain Injury*, 31 (1), 84-90. doi: 10.1080/02699052.2017.1376756
- Thompson, C., Davies, P., Herrmann, L. & Summers, M. (2016). Approaches to establishing validated cut-off scores on the Rivermead Post Concussion Symptoms Questionns (RPQ). *Brain Injury*, 30 (5-6), 770.
- Tiersky, L.A., Anselmi, V., Johnston, M.V. & Kurtyka, J. (2005). A trial of neuropsychologic rehabilitation in mild-spectrum traumatic brain injury. *Archives in Physical Medicine* and Rehabilitation, 86 (8), 1565-1574. DOI: 10.1016/j.apmr.2005.03.013
- Tulsky, D.S., Kisala, P.A., Victorson, D., Carlozzi, N., Bushnik, T., Sherer, M., Choi, S.W., Heinemann, A.W., Chiaravalloti, N., Sander, A.M., Englander, J., Hanks, R., Kolakowsky-Hayner, S., Roth, E., Gershon, R., Rosenthal, M. & Cella, D. (2016). TBI-QOL: Development and calibration of item banks to measure patient reported outcomes following traumatic brain injury, *J Head Trauma Rehabil*, 31 (1), 40-51. doi: 10.1097/HTR.00000000000131.
- Vickery, C.D., Gontkovsky, S.T. & Caroselli, J.S. (2004). Self-concept and quality of life following acquired brain injury: A pilot investigation. *Brain Injury*, 19 (9), 657-665.
- von Steinbüchel, N., Petersen, C., Bullinger, M., & the QOLIBRI Task Force (2005). Assessment of health-related quality of life in persons after traumatic brain injury – development of the Qolibri, a specific measure. *Acta Neurochirurgica*, S93, 43-49.

- Wade, D., King, N., Wenden, F., Crawford, S. & Caldwell, F. (1998). Routine follow up after head injury: a second randomised controlled trial. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery* & *Psychiatry*. 65 (2), 177-183.
- Whittaker, R., Kemp, S. & House, A. (2007). Illness perceptions an outcome in mild head injury: a longitudinal study. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*, 78-644-646. Doi: 10.1136/jnnp.2006.101105

3. HRA Approval Letter

Ymchwil lechyd a Gofal Cymru Health and Care Research Wales

Miss Lindsay Prescott C34 Furness Lancaster University Lancaster LA1 4YT

23 September 2019

Dear Miss Prescott



Email: hra.approval@nhs.net HCRW.approvals@wales.nhs.uk

HRA and Health and Care Research Wales (HCRW) Approval Letter

The role of self-criticism in the experience of persistent

Study title:

| | post-concussion symptoms following traumatic brain |
|------------------|--|
| | injury |
| IRAS project ID: | 264755 |
| Protocol number: | n/a |
| REC reference: | 19/YH/0311 |
| Sponsor | Lancaster University |

I am pleased to confirm that <u>HRA and Health and Care Research Wales (HCRW) Approval</u> has been given for the above referenced study, on the basis described in the application form, protocol, supporting documentation and any clarifications received. You should not expect to receive anything further relating to this application.

Please now work with participating NHS organisations to confirm capacity and capability, <u>in</u> <u>line with the instructions provided in the "Information to support study set up" section towards</u> <u>the end of this letter</u>.

How should I work with participating NHS/HSC organisations in Northern Ireland and Scotland?

HRA and HCRW Approval does not apply to NHS/HSC organisations within Northern Ireland and Scotland.

If you indicated in your IRAS form that you do have participating organisations in either of these devolved administrations, the final document set and the study wide governance report (including this letter) have been sent to the coordinating centre of each participating nation. The relevant national coordinating function/s will contact you as appropriate.

Please see <u>IRAS Help</u> for information on working with NHS/HSC organisations in Northern Ireland and Scotland.

How should I work with participating non-NHS organisations?

HRA and HCRW Approval does not apply to non-NHS organisations. You should work with your non-NHS organisations to <u>obtain local agreement</u> in accordance with their procedures.

What are my notification responsibilities during the study?

The standard conditions document "<u>After Ethical Review – guidance for sponsors and</u> <u>investigators</u>", issued with your REC favourable opinion, gives detailed guidance on reporting expectations for studies, including:

- · Registration of research
- Notifying amendments
- · Notifying the end of the study

The <u>HRA website</u> also provides guidance on these topics, and is updated in the light of changes in reporting expectations or procedures.

Who should I contact for further information?

Please do not hesitate to contact me for assistance with this application. My contact details are below.

Your IRAS project ID is 264755. Please quote this on all correspondence.

Yours sincerely, Hayley Henderson Approvals Manager

Email: hra.approval@nhs.net

Copy to: Mrs Becky Gordon, Sponsor Contact

4. Ethical Approval Letter



Yorkshire & The Humber - Bradford Leeds Research Ethics Committee

NHSBT Newcastle Blood Donor Centre Holland Drive Newcastle upon Tyne NE2 4NQ

Telephone: 0207 104 8018

<u>Please note</u>: This is the favourable opinion of the REC only and does not allow you to start your study at NHS sites in England until you receive HRA Approval

05 September 2019

Miss Lindsay Prescott C34 Furness Lancaster University Lancaster LA1 4YT

Dear Miss Prescott,

REC reference:

IRAS project ID:

Study title:

The role of self-criticism in the experience of persistent post-concussion symptoms following traumatic brain injury 19/YH/0311 264755

The Proportionate Review Sub-committee of the Yorkshire & The Humber - Bradford Leeds Research Ethics Committee reviewed the above application on 05 September 2019.

Ethical opinion

On behalf of the Committee, the sub-committee gave a **favourable ethical opinion** of the above research on the basis described in the application form, protocol and supporting documentation, subject to the conditions specified below.

<u>Confirmation of Capacity and Capability (in England, Northern Ireland and Wales) or NHS</u> <u>management permission (in Scotland) should be sought from all NHS organisations involved in</u> <u>the study in accordance with NHS research governance arrangements.</u> Each NHS organisation must confirm through the signing of agreements and/or other documents that it has given permission for the research to proceed (except where explicitly specified otherwise).

Guidance on applying for HRA and HCRW Approval (England and Wales)/ NHS permission for

research is available in the Integrated Research Application System.

For non-NHS sites, site management permission should be obtained in accordance with the procedures of the relevant host organisation.

Sponsors are not required to notify the Committee of management permissions from host organisations.

Registration of Clinical Trials

It is a condition of the REC favourable opinion that all clinical trials are registered on a publicly accessible database. For this purpose, clinical trials are defined as the first four project categories in IRAS project filter question 2. For <u>clinical trials of investigational medicinal</u> <u>products (CTIMPs)</u>, other than adult phase I trials, registration is a legal requirement.

Registration should take place as early as possible and within six weeks of recruiting the first research participant at the latest. Failure to register is a breach of these approval conditions, unless a deferral has been agreed by or on behalf of the Research Ethics Committee (see here for more information on requesting a deferral: https://www.hra.nhs.uk/planning-and-improving-research-project-identifiers/

As set out in the UK Policy Framework, research sponsors are responsible for making information about research publicly available before it starts e.g. by registering the research project on a publicly accessible register. Further guidance on registration is available at: https://www.hra.nhs.uk/planning-and-improving-research/research-planning/transparency-responsibilities/

You should notify the REC of the registration details. We routinely audit applications for compliance with these conditions.

Publication of Your Research Summary

We will publish your research summary for the above study on the research summaries section of our website, together with your contact details, no earlier than three months from the date of this favourable opinion letter. Should you wish to provide a substitute contact point, make a request to defer, or require further information, please visit: https://www.hra.nhs.uk/planning-and-improving-research/application-summaries/

It is the responsibility of the sponsor to ensure that all the conditions are complied with before the start of the study or its initiation at a particular site (as applicable).

After ethical review: Reporting requirements

The attached document "After ethical review – guidance for researchers" gives detailed guidance on reporting requirements for studies with a favourable opinion, including:

- Notifying substantial amendments
- Adding new sites and investigators
- Notification of serious breaches of the protocol
- Progress and safety reports
- Notifying the end of the study, including early termination of the study

Final report

The latest guidance on these topics can be found at <u>https://www.hra.nhs.uk/approvals-amendments/managing-your-approval/</u>.

Ethical review of research sites

The favourable opinion applies to all NHS sites taking part in the study, subject to management permission being obtained from the NHS/HSC R&D office prior to the start of the study (see "Conditions of the favourable opinion").

Approved documents

The documents reviewed and approved were:

| Document | Version | Date |
|---|---------|-------------------|
| Confirmation of any other Regulatory Approvals (e.g. CAG) and all correspondence [Lancaster University Approval] | 0.1 | 04 July 2019 |
| Covering letter on headed paper [Participant Cover Letter] | 0.2 | 04 September 2019 |
| Evidence of Sponsor insurance or indemnity (non NHS Sponsors only) [Insurance Document] | 0.1 | 18 July 2019 |
| IRAS Application Form [IRAS_Form_07082019] | | 07 August 2019 |
| IRAS Checklist XML [Checklist_05092019] | | 05 September 2019 |
| Letter from sponsor [Sponsorship Letter] | 0.1 | 06 August 2019 |
| Non-validated questionnaire [Demographic Information Sheet] | 0.1 | 01 August 2019 |
| Non-validated questionnaire [TBI Information Sheet] | 0.1 | 01 August 2019 |
| Other [Response Document] | 0.1 | 04 September 2019 |
| Participant consent form [Participant Consent Form] | 0.2 | 04 September 2019 |
| Participant information sheet (PIS) [Participant Information Sheet] | 0.2 | 04 September 2019 |
| Research protocol or project proposal [Research Protocol] | 0.1 | 01 August 2019 |
| Schedule of Events or SoECAT [Schedule of Events] | 0.2 | 19 August 2019 |
| Summary CV for Chief Investigator (CI) [Lindsay Prescott CV] | 0.1 | 23 July 2019 |
| Summary CV for supervisor (student research) [Fiona Eccles CV] | 0.1 | 23 July 2019 |
| Summary CV for supervisor (student research) [Will Curvis CV] | 0.1 | 23 July 2019 |
| Validated questionnaire [PHQ-9] | 0.1 | 02 August 2019 |
| Validated questionnaire [BIPQ] | 0.1 | 23 July 2019 |
| Validated questionnaire [RPQ] | 0.1 | 23 July 2019 |
| Validated questionnaire [CFQ] | 0.1 | 23 July 2019 |
| Validated questionnaire [ATS] | 0.1 | 02 August 2019 |
| Validated questionnaire [FSCRS] | 0.1 | 02 August 2019 |

Membership of the Proportionate Review Sub-Committee

The members of the Sub-Committee who took part in the review are listed on the attached sheet.

Statement of compliance

The Committee is constituted in accordance with the Governance Arrangements for Research Ethics Committees and complies fully with the Standard Operating Procedures for Research Ethics Committees in the UK.

User Feedback

The Health Research Authority is continually striving to provide a high quality service to all applicants and sponsors. You are invited to give your view of the service you have received and the application procedure. If you wish to make your views known please use the feedback form available on the HRA website: <u>http://www.hra.nhs.uk/about-the-hra/governance/quality-assurance/</u>

HRA Learning

We are pleased to welcome researchers and research staff to our HRA Learning Events and online learning opportunities— see details at: <u>https://www.hra.nhs.uk/planning-and-improving-research/learning/</u>

With the Committee's best wishes for the success of this project.

19/YH/0311

Please quote this number on all correspondence

Yours sincerely pp

λ

Dr Janet Holt Chair

Email: nrescommittee.yorkandhumber-bradfordleeds@nhs.net

5. Participant Cover Letter





Insert relevant trust logo

Dear patient,

We are conducting a study to investigate the role of self-criticism in the experience of persistent post-concussion symptoms (PPCS) after traumatic brain injury. Post-concussion symptoms include symptoms such as headache, dizziness and forgetfulness and whilst they usually get better within weeks, for a small proportion of people, the symptoms can become persistent. We are investigating different factors that might influence the persistence of symptoms.

As such, we are looking for people who have experienced a traumatic brain injury within the last **two** years to take part in the study. Participants don't have to be experiencing ongoing symptoms in order to participate. A clinician from *[insert name of NHS service]* believes that you may be eligible to take part as you have experienced a traumatic brain injury within the last **two** year.

Further information about the study and what taking part will involve can be found in the information sheet attached. We would be grateful if you would read through this information and consider taking part in the study. If you are happy to take part, please complete the questionnaires enclosed and return them to *[insert name of clinician]* at *[insert name of NHS service]*. Alternatively, you can return completed questionnaires to the research team using the enclosed pre-paid envelope.

Research studies enable us to advance our knowledge and understanding of complex areas, such as traumatic brain injury, and your contribution would be greatly valued.

If you would like any further information or have any questions, please do contact us on the details provided on the information sheet.

With best wishes,

Lindsay Prescott Trainee Clinical Psychologist

Under the supervision of: Dr Lorraine King Clinical Psychologist

Dr Fiona Eccles Research Supervisor

Dr Will Curvis Research Supervisor

Insert Relevant Trust Logo

6. Participant Information Sheet

Clinical Psychology



Participant Information Sheet The role of self-criticism in the experience of persistent post-concussion symptoms following Traumatic Brain Injury

My name is Lindsay Prescott and I am conducting this research as a student on the Doctorate of Clinical Psychology programme at Lancaster University.

What is the study about?

The purpose of this study is to investigate whether self-criticism plays a role in the experience of persistent post-concussion symptoms (PPCS) after traumatic brain injury. We are looking at the effect of self-criticism in relation to a person's view of their current thinking abilities and both their perceptions of and severity of post-concussion symptoms.

Why have I been approached?

You have been approached because the study requires information from people who have experienced a traumatic brain injury within the last year. We are looking for people who continue to have ongoing or persistent symptoms of post-concussion, and also those whose symptoms have resolved.

What will I be asked to do if I take part?

If you decide you would like to take part, you would be asked to complete a number of questionnaires asking you to rate your views of your current abilities, symptoms of post-concussion and levels of self-criticism. You will also be asked to provide some demographic information (such as your age, gender, partnership status etc) and complete a questionnaire relating to your mood.

If you agree to take part, you will also consent to the service providing the researcher with information relating to your brain injury including the date of injury, earliest Glasgow Coma Scale score (a measure used to assess level of alertness after head injury), duration of unconsciousness, duration of post-traumatic amnesia, cause of injury and length of stay in hospital.

Do I have to take part?

No. It's completely up to you to decide whether or not you take part. Taking part in the study will not have any impact on the care or treatment you receive. You can change your mind at any point during the completion of the questionnaires and withdraw from the study before returning them to the research team. However, once you have returned your questionnaires they will be anonymised and so it will not be possible to withdraw them at this stage.

Will my data be identifiable?

The information you provide will be kept confidential and anonymous as a unique ID will be allocated to your completed questionnaires in place of any identifiable information such as your name. The data collected for this study will be stored securely and only the researchers conducting this study will have access to this data. Hard copies of questionnaires will be kept in a locked cabinet. Any files on the computer will be encrypted (that is no-one other than the researcher will be able to access them) and the computer itself password protected.

During the study, completed questionnaires and consent forms will be scanned onto a secure computer and saved electronically. All hardcopies will then be destroyed. At the end of the study, the electronic data will be kept securely by the university for ten years. At the end of this period, they will be destroyed.

Lancaster University will be the data controller for any personal information collected as part of this study. Under the GDPR you have certain rights when personal data is collected about you. You have the right to access any personal data held about you, to object to the processing of your personal information, to rectify personal data if it is inaccurate, the right to have data about you erased and, depending on the circumstances, the right to data portability. Please be aware that many of these rights are not absolute and only apply in certain circumstances. If you would like to know more about your rights in relation to your personal data, please speak to the researcher on your particular study.

For further information about how Lancaster University processes personal data for research purposes and your data rights please visit our webpage: www.lancaster.ac.uk/research/data-protection

What will happen to the results?

The questionnaires from all participants will be analysed and reported in a thesis project to be assessed by Lancaster University. The study write up may also be submitted for publication in an academic or professional journal and presented at conferences. Participants can request a free copy of the final study by contacting the lead researcher on the details provided below.

Are there any risks?

There are no risks anticipated with participating in this study. However, if you experience any distress following participation you are encouraged to inform the researcher and contact the resources provided at the end of this sheet.

Are there any benefits to taking part?

There are no direct benefits to taking part in this study. Many people find pleasure in helping contribute to ongoing research and knowledge.

Who has reviewed the project?

This study has been reviewed and approved by an NHS Health Research Authority Research Ethics Committee. Your local NHS trust have also agreed to become a host site for the study and their involvement has been agreed by each trust's own research and development team.

How do I take part?

If you consent to take part in the study, please complete the attached consent form before completing the questionnaires in your pack. Once you have completed the questionnaires, you can return them to *[insert name of clinician]* at *[insert name of NHS service]*. Alternatively, you can return completed questionnaires to the research team using the enclosed pre-paid envelope.

Where can I obtain further information about the study if I need it?

If you have any questions about the study, please contact the main researcher:

Researcher & Trainee Clinical Psychologist Name: Lindsay Prescott Lancaster Doctorate in Clinical Psychology, Lancaster University, Lancaster,

Email: <u>l.prescott@lancaster.ac.uk</u> Contact Number: 07508 375 657

LA1 4YG

Alternatively, you can speak to the Research Supervisors from the Lancaster Clinical Psychology training programme on: Name: Dr Fiona Eccles Name: Dr Will Curvis

Email: <u>f.eccles@lancaster.ac.uk</u>

Contact Number: 01524 592807

Email: w.curvis@lancaster.ac.uk Contact Number: 01524 593096

Postal Address: C34 Furness College, Lancaster University, Lancaster, LA1 4YG

Complaints

If you wish to make a complaint or raise concerns about any aspect of this study and do not want to speak to the researcher, you can contact: *Dr lan Smith* Email: I.smith@lancaster.ac.uk Research Director, Doctorate in Clinical Psychology, Lancaster University, Lancaster LA1 4YG If you wish to speak to someone outside of the DClinPsy Doctorate Programme, you may also contact the Associate Dean for Research: *Professor Roger Pickup* Tel: +44 (0)1524 593746 Email: r.pickup@lancaster.ac.uk Faculty of Health and Medicine Lancaster University, Lancaster LA1 4YG

Resources in the event of distress

Should you feel distressed either as a result of taking part, or in the future, the following resources may be of assistance. If you feel that you require additional psychological support following the completion of the study, you can request this either from your GP, or alternatively, from the neuropsychology department if you are still attending appointments.

Headway Brain Injury Charity

Tel: 0808 800 2244 Email: helpline@headway.org.uk Web: www.headway.org.uk

7. Participant Consent Form



Insert relevant trust Logo

Consent Form

The role of self-criticism in the experience of persistent post-concussion symptoms following Traumatic Brain Injury

We are asking if you would like to take part in a research project investigating the role of selfcriticism in the experience of persistent post-concussion symptoms in individuals who have sustained a traumatic brain injury. You are being asked to take part because you have previously sustained a traumatic brain injury.

Before you consent to participating in the study we ask that you read the participant information sheet and initial each box below if you agree. If you have any questions or queries before signing the consent form please speak to the principal investigator, Lindsay Prescott.

- 1. I confirm that I have read the information sheet and fully understand what is expected of me within this study
- 2. I confirm that I have had the opportunity to ask any questions and to have them answered.
- 3. I understand that my participation is voluntary and that I can choose not to take part, without my medical care or legal rights being affected.
- 4. I consent to a clinician or researcher from the NHS trust accessing relevant information about my TBI and passing these to the principal investigator.
- 5. I understand that the principal investigator will discuss the data I provide with their supervisors as needed.
- 6. I consent to Lancaster University keeping the anonymised data and my consent form for a minimum of 10 years after the study has finished.
- 7. I consent to take part in the above study.

| Name of ParticipantSi | ignature | Date |
|-----------------------|----------|------|
|-----------------------|----------|------|

(2 copies to be signed; one for the participant and one for the researcher)

8. Participant Study Questionnaires

Doctorate in Clinical Psychology



Demographic Information Sheet

| Participant | ID: | | | |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| (staff to con | nplete) | | | |
| | | | | |
| Current age: | | years | months | |
| Age at time o | f injury: | years | months | |
| Gender: | Male | Female | Non-binary | Prefer not to say |
| How would y | ou best descri | be your curren | t employment sta | atus: |
| Full-time en | mployed | Part | time employed | Self-employed |
| Unemploye | ed - looking for | employment | Unemployed – | not looking for employment |
| Other (plea | se state): | | | |
| How would y | ou best descri | be your level of | f education: | |
| Some secon | ndary school | Completed | secondary school | GCSE qualifications |
| A-level qua | lifications | Undergradu | ate degree | Post-graduate degree |
| Other (plea | se state): | | | |
| How would y | ou best descri | be your curren | t partnership sta | tus: |
| Married / C | Civil Partnership | o / Co-habiting | Divorce | ed / Separated |
| Single | Wic | low(er) | | |
| How would y | ou best descri | be your ethnici | ty: | |
| White | Mixed / Mu | ltiple ethnic gro | oups Asian / | Asian British |
| Black / Afr | ican / Caribbea | n / Black Britis | h Other e | thnic group |

Insert Relevant Trust Logo

| Have you ever accessed | manufal baalth | ~~~~ | | | ······································ |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|--|
| Have von ever accessed | meniai nealin | services | nrior io | vour nega | In Hrv? |
| ind to you over accessed | montul moutul | | | your neuu | III uI y . |

Yes No Prefer not to say

Have you ever lost consciousness prior to your recent head injury?

No Yes (If 'Yes' how many times?)

If 'yes', please provide brief details below (e.g. cause, how long you were unconscious for and medical care received)

| Are you c | urrently invol | ved in a legal proces | s in relation to y | our recent head | injury? |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Yes | No | Planning to seek | legal support | Prefer not | to say |
| Do you ha | ve any other o | ngoing medical or m | iental health conc | litions (e.g. epile | epsy, chronic |
| health con | dition, pain, j | oost-traumatic stress | s, depression etc) | ? | |
| Yes | No | | | | |
| If | 'yes' | please | state | (if | able): |
| | • | - | | × · | |

Please provide a list of your currently prescribed medications

Thank you for your time

The Rivermead Post-Concussion Symptoms Questionnaire*

After a head injury or accident some people experience symptoms which can cause worry or nuisance. We would like to know if you now suffer from any of the symptoms given below. As many of these symptoms occur normally, we would like you to compare yourself now with before the accident. For each one, please circle the number closest to your answer.

- 0 = Not experienced at all
- 1 = No more of a problem
- 2 = A mild problem
- 3 = A moderate problem
- 4 = A severe problem

Compared with before the accident, do you now (i.e., over the last 24 hours) suffer from:

| Headaches Feelings of Dizziness Nausea and/or Vomiting Noise Sensitivity, | | 1 1 1 | 2 2 2 | 3 3 3 | 4 4 4 |
|--|--|---|---|---|---|
| Noise Seristivity, easily upset by loud noise Sleep Disturbance. Fatigue, tiring more easily Being Irritable, easily angered Feeling Depressed or Tearful Feeling Frustrated or Impatient Forgetfulness, poor memory Poor Concentration Taking Longer to Think Blurred Vision Light Sensitivity, Easily upset by bright light. | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 3 | 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 |
| Double Vision Restlessness | 0 0 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 4 4 |
| Are you experiencing any other difficulties? | | | | | |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |

*King, N., Crawford, S., Wenden, F., Moss, N., and Wade, D. (1995) J. Neurology 242: 587-592

06/23/08

Neuro-QOL Item Bank v2.0 -Cognitive Function

Cognitive Function

Please respond to each question or statement by marking one box per row.

How much DIFFICULTY do you currently have...

| | have | None | A little | Somewhat | A lot | Cannot do |
|-----------|---|-----------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|
| NQCOG15r1 | keeping track of time (eg., using a clock)? | 5 | | | 2 | |
| NQCOG16r1 | checking the accuracy of financial documents, (e,g., bills, checkbook, or bank statements)? | 5 | \Box 4 | □ 3 | 2 2 | |
| NQCOG22r1 | reading and following complex instructions (e.g., directions for a new medication)? | 5 | \Box 4 | 3 | 2 2 | |
| NQCOG24r1 | planning for and keeping appointments that are not part of your weekly routine, (e.g., a therapy or doctor appointment, or a social gathering with friends and family)? | 5 | □4 | 3 | 2 2 | |
| NQCOG25r1 | managing your time to do most of your daily activities? | 5 | \square ₄ | 3 | \square_2 | |
| NQCOG26r1 | planning an activity several days in advance (e.g., a meal, trip, or visit to friends)? | 5 | \square ₄ | □ 3 | □2 | \square |
| NQCOG31r1 | getting things organized? | 5 | | | \square | |
| NQCOG38r1 | remembering where things were placed or put away (e.g., keys)? | 5 | \square ₄ | 3 | \square ₂ | |
| NQCOG39r1 | remembering a list of 4 or 5 errands without writing it down? | □ 5 | \Box 4 | | | |
| NQCOG40r1 | learning new tasks or instructions? | 5 | | | \square | |

©2008-2013 David Cella and the PROMIS Health Organization on behalf of the National Institute for Neurological Disorders and Stroke (NINDS). Used with permission.

English September 8, 2014 Page 1 of 3

| | In the past 7 days | Never | Rarely (once) | Sometimes (2-3 times) | Often (once a day) | Very often (several times a day) |
|------------|--|-------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| NQCOG46r1 | I made simple mistakes more easily | 5 | | 3 | 2 | |
| NQCO G53r1 | Words I wanted to use seemed to be on the "tip of my tongue" | 5 | | 3 | 2 | |
| NQCOG64r1 | I had to read something several times to understand it | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | |
| NQCOG65r1 | I had trouble keeping track of what I was doing if I was interrupted | 5 | | 3 | | |
| NQCO G68r1 | I had difficulty doing more than one thing at a time | 5 | | □ 3 | □ 2 | |
| NQCOG67r1 | I had trouble remembering whether I did things I was supposed to do, like taking a medicine or buying something I needed | 5 | | 3 | 2 | |
| NQCOG68-1 | I had trouble remembering new information, like phone numbers or simple instructions | 5 | 4 | 3 | □ 2 | |
| NQCO G69r1 | I walked into a room and forgot what I meant to get or do there | 5 | 4 | 3 | | |
| NQCOG70r1 | I had trouble remembering the name of a familiar person | 5 | | 3 | | |
| NQCOG72/1 | I had trouble thinking clearly | 5 | | 3 | | |
| NQCOG73r1 | I reacted slowly to things that were said or done | 5 | | 3 | | |
| NQCOG74r1 | I had trouble forming thoughts | 5 | | 3 | | |
| NQCOG75r1 | My thinking was slow | 5 | | 3 | | |
| NQCOG77r1 | I had to work really hard to pay attention or I would make a mistake | 5 | | 3 | | |

Neuro-QOL Item Bank v2.0 -Cognitive Function

@2008-2013 David Cella and the PROMIS Health Organization on behalf of the National Institute for Neurological Disorders and Stroke (NINDS). Used with permission.

English September 8, 2014 Page 2 of 3

| | In the past 7 days | Never | Rarely (once) | Sometimes (2-3 times) | Often (once a day) | Very often (several times a day) |
|------------|--|-------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|
| NQCOG80r1 | I had trouble concentrating | 5 | 4 | 3 | | |
| NQCOG83r1 | I had trouble getting started on very simple tasks | 5 | 4 | 3 | | |
| NQCO G84r1 | I had trouble making decisions | 5 | | 3 | | |
| NQCO G86r1 | I had trouble planning out steps of a task | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | |

Neuro-QOL Item Bank v2.0 -Cognitive Function

©2008-2013 David Cella and the PROMIS Health Organization on behalf of the National Institute for Neurological Disorders and Stroke (NINDS). Used with permission.

English September 8, 2014

Page 3 of 3

The Brief Illness Perceptions Questionnaire

For the following questions below, please refer to your recent head injury and its impact on you as the 'illness'.

| For the following questions, | please circle the number that | at best corresponds to your views: |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | |

| How mu | ch does your illne 0 | ss affect : 1 | your life 2 | ? 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
|---------|--|------------------|----------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--|
| | no affect at all | | - | | · | · | Ŭ | , | 0 | - | severely affects my life |
| How lon | g do you think yo | | | | | _ | | _ | | | |
| | 0 a very short time | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 forever |
| How mu | ch control do you | feel you | have ov | er your il | lness? | | | | | | |
| | 0 absolutely no control | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 extreme amou of control |
| How mu | ch do you think yo | | | | | | , | _ | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | 0 not at all | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 extremely helpful |
| How mu | ich do you experie | nce symp | toms fro | om your i | llness? | | | | | | |
| | 0 no symptoms at all | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 many severe symptoms |
| How cor | ncerned are you ab | out your | illness? | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 not at all concerned | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 extremely concerned |
| How we | ll do you feel you | understar | 1d your | illness? | | | | | | | |
| | 0 don't understand at all | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 understand very clearly |
| How mu | ch does your illne | ss affect | you emo | otionally? | (e.g. do | es it mal | ke you a | ngry, sca | red, upse | et or depr | ressed?) |
| | 0 not at all affected emotionally | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 extremely affected emotionally |
| | st in rank-order the | | | ortant fact | ors that | you beli | ieve caus | sed your | illness. | | |
| 1 | Ĩ | - Anno - | | - | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - | | | | | | | |
| J | | | | - | | | | | | | |



Compassionate Mind

THE FORMS OF SELF-CRITICISING/ATTACKING &

SELF-REASSURING SCALE (FSCRS)

THE

When things go wrong in our lives or don't work out as we hoped, and we feel we could have done better, we sometimes have *negative and self-critical thoughts and feelings*. These may take the form of feeling worthless, useless or inferior etc. However, people can also try to be supportive of them selves. Below are a series of thoughts and feelings that people sometimes have. Read each statement carefully and circle the number that best describes how much each statement is true for you.

Please use the scale below.

| | t at all e me 0 | A little bit like me 1 | Moderately like me 2 | Quite like 3 | me | | like | emely e me 4 | / | |
|------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----|---|------|--------------------|---|---|
| When | things go | wrong for me | : | | | | | | | |
| 1. | l am eas | ily disappointed | d with myself. | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 2. | There is | a part of me that | at puts me down | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 3. | I am able about m | • | self of positive th | ings | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 4. | | ifficult to contro on at myself. | I my anger and | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 5. | I find it e | asy to forgive n | nyself. | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 6. | There is enough. | a part of me that | at feels I am not | good | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 7. | l feel bea thoughts | - | ny own self-critic | al | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 8. | I still like | being me. | | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 9. | | ecome so angry r injure myself. | / with myself tha | t I want | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 10. | l have a | sense of disgue | st with myself. | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 11. | l can stil | l feel lovable an | nd acceptable. | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 12. | l stop ca | ring about mys | elf. | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 13. | l find it e | asy to like mys | elf. | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 14. | l remem | ber and dwell o | n my failings. | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 15. | I call my | self names. | | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| | | ¢ | D Gilbert et al., 2004 | | | | | | | 1 |



THE Compassionate Mind FOUNDATION

| 16. | I am gentle and supportive with myself. | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17. | I can't accept failures and setbacks without feeling inadequate. | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 18. | I think I deserve my self-criticism. | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 19. | I am able to care and look after myself. | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 20. | There is a part of me that wants to get rid of the bits I don't like. | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 21. | I encourage myself for the future. | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 22. | I do not like being me. | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |

© Gilbert et al., 2004

Respond to each of the following statements by marking a number on your answer sheet. Do not leave any items blank. Please be as honest as you can throughout, and try not to let your answer to one item influence your answers to other items. There are no correct or incorrect answers. You are simply to express your own personal feelings. For each statement, indicate how much you agree or disagree with it, by choosing one of the following responses:

- 1 = I agree a lot
- 2 = I agree a little
- 3 = I'm in the middle--I neither agree nor disagree
- 4 = I DISagree a little
- 5 = I DISagree a lot

1. Compared to other people, I expect a lot from myself.

- 2. When even one thing goes wrong I begin to wonder if I can do well at anything at all.
- 3. I get angry with myself if my efforts don't lead to the results I wanted.
- 4. When it comes to setting standards for my behavior, I aim higher than most people.

5. I hardly ever let unhappiness over one bad time influence my feelings abut other parts of my life.

- 6. When I don't do as well as I hoped to, I often get upset with myself.
- 7. I set higher goals for myself than other people seem to.
- 8. If I notice one fault of mine, it makes me think about my other faults.
- 9. I get unhappy with anything less than what I expected of myself.
- 10. A single failure can change me from feeling OK to seeing only the bad in myself.

Reverse-code all items except 5

High Standards = Items 1, 4, 7 Self-Criticism = Items 3, 6, 9 Generalization = Items 2, 5, 8, 10

ATS

Patient Health Questionnaire (PHQ-9)

| Patient Name: | | Date: | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| | Not at all | Several days | More than half the days | Nearly every day |
| 1. Over the <i>last 2 weeks</i> , how often have you been bothered by any of the following problems? | | | | |
| a. Little interest or pleasure in doing things | | | | |
| b. Feeling down, depressed, or hopeless | | | | |
| c. Trouble falling/staying asleep, sleeping too much | | | | |
| d. Feeling tired or having little energy | | | | |
| e. Poor appetite or overeating | | | | |
| f. Feeling bad about yourself or that you are a failure or have let yourself or your family down | | | | |
| g. Trouble concentrating on things, such as reading the newspaper or watching television. | | | | |
| h. Moving or speaking so slowly that other people could have noticed. Or the opposite; being so fidgety or restless that you have been moving around a lot more than usual. | | | | |
| i. Thoughts that you would be better off dead or of hurting yourself in some way. | | | | |
| 2. If you checked off any problem on this questionnaire so far, how difficult have these problems made it for you to do your work, take care of things at home, or get along with other people? | Not difficult at all | Somewhat difficult | Very difficult | Extremely difficult |

Section Five - Additional Appendices

Appendix A - Author submission guidance for target journal "Neuropsychological Rehabilitation"

Instructions for authors

COVID-19 impact on peer review

As a result of the significant disruption that is being caused by the COVID-19 pandemic we understand that many authors and peer reviewers will be making adjustments to their professional and personal lives. As a result they may have difficulty in meeting the timelines associated with our peer review process. Please let the journal editorial office know if you need additional time. Our systems will continue to remind you of the original timelines but we intend to be flexible.

Thank you for choosing to submit your paper to us. These instructions will ensure we have everything required so your paper can move through peer review, production and publication smoothly. Please take the time to read and follow them as closely as possible, as doing so will ensure your paper matches the journal's requirements.

For general guidance on every stage of the publication process, please visit our <u>Author Services website</u>.

For editing support, including translation and language polishing, explore our <u>Editing</u> <u>Services website</u>

This journal uses ScholarOne Manuscripts (previously Manuscript Central) to peer review manuscript submissions. Please read the <u>guide for ScholarOne</u> <u>authors</u> before making a submission. Complete guidelines for preparing and submitting your manuscript to this journal are provided below. This title utilises format-free submission. Authors may submit their paper in any scholarly format or layout. References can be in any style or format, so long as a consistent scholarly citation format is applied. For more detail see <u>the format-free</u> <u>submission section below</u>.

Contents About the Journal Peer Review and Ethics Preparing Your Paper Structure Word Limits Format-Free Submissions Editing Services <u>Checklist</u> Using Third-Party Material **Disclosure Statement** Clinical Trials Registry Complying With Ethics of Experimentation <u>Consent</u> Health and Safety Submitting Your Paper Data Sharing Policy Publication Charges **Copyright Options**

Complying with Funding Agencies

Open Access

My Authored Works

<u>Reprints</u>

About the Journal

Neuropsychological Rehabilitation is an international, peer-reviewed journal publishing high-quality, original research. Please see the journal's <u>Aims & Scope</u> for information about its focus and peer-review policy.

Please note that this journal only publishes manuscripts in English.

Neuropsychological Rehabilitation accepts the following types of article: original articles, scholarly reviews, book reviews.

Peer Review and Ethics

Taylor & Francis is committed to peer-review integrity and upholding the highest standards of review. Once your paper has been assessed for suitability by the editor, it will then be single blind peer reviewed by independent, anonymous expert referees. Find out more about <u>what to expect during peer review</u> and read our guidance on publishing ethics.

Preparing Your Paper

All authors submitting to medicine, biomedicine, health sciences, allied and public health journals should conform to the <u>Uniform Requirements for Manuscripts</u> <u>Submitted to Biomedical Journals</u>, prepared by the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors (ICMJE).

Clinical trials: must conform to the Consort guidelines <u>http://www.consort-</u> <u>statement.org</u>. Submitted papers should include a checklist confirming that all of the Consort requirements have been met, together with the corresponding page number of the manuscript where the information is located. In addition, trials must be preregistered on a site such as clinicaltrials.gov or equivalent, and the manuscript should include the reference number to the relevant pre-registration.

Systematic reviews: submitted papers should follow PRISMA <u>http://www.prisma-</u> <u>statement.org/</u> guidelines and submission should also be accompanied by a completed PRISMA checklist, together with the corresponding page number of the manuscript where the information is located.

Single-case studies: submitted papers should follow SCRIBE guidelines (<u>http://psycnet.apa.org/fulltext/2016-17384-001.html</u>) and include a completed <u>SCRIBE checklist</u> together with the corresponding page number of the manuscript where the information is located.

Observational studies: submitted papers should follow the STROBE guidelines (<u>https://www.strobe-statement.org/index.php?id=strobe-home</u>) and also include a completed checklist of compliance, together with the corresponding page number of the manuscript where the information is located.

Qualitative studies: should follow the COREQ guidelines (<u>http://www.equator-network.org/reporting-guidelines/coreq/</u>) and be accompanied by a completed <u>COREQ checklist</u> of compliance, together with the corresponding page number of the manuscript where the information is located.

The <u>EQUATOR Network</u> (Enhancing the Quality and Transparency of Health Research) website provides further information on available guidelines.

Structure

Your paper should be compiled in the following order: title page; abstract; keywords; main text introduction, materials and methods, results, discussion; acknowledgments; declaration of interest statement; references; appendices (as

appropriate); table(s) with caption(s) (on individual pages); figures; figure captions (as a list).

Word Limits

Please include a word count for your paper. There are no word limits for papers in this journal.

Format-Free Submission

Authors may submit their paper in any scholarly format or layout. Manuscripts may be supplied as single or multiple files. These can be Word, rich text format (rtf), open document format (odt), or PDF files. Figures and tables can be placed within the text or submitted as separate documents. Figures should be of sufficient resolution to enable refereeing.

There are no strict formatting requirements, but all manuscripts must contain the essential elements needed to evaluate a manuscript: abstract, author affiliation, figures, tables, funder information, and references. Further details may be requested upon acceptance.

References can be in any style or format, so long as a consistent scholarly citation format is applied. Author name(s), journal or book title, article or chapter title, year of publication, volume and issue (where appropriate) and page numbers are essential. All bibliographic entries must contain a corresponding in-text citation. The addition of DOI (Digital Object Identifier) numbers is recommended but not essential. The journal reference style will be applied to the paper post-acceptance by Taylor & Francis.

Spelling can be US or UK English so long as usage is consistent.

Note that, regardless of the file format of the original submission, an editable version of the article must be supplied at the revision stage.

Taylor & Francis Editing Services

To help you improve your manuscript and prepare it for submission, Taylor & Francis provides a range of editing services. Choose from options such as English Language Editing, which will ensure that your article is free of spelling and grammar errors, Translation, and Artwork Preparation. For more information, including pricing, <u>visit this website</u>.

Checklist: What to Include

Author details. Please ensure everyone meeting the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors (ICMJE) <u>requirements for authorship</u> is included as an author of your paper. All authors of a manuscript should include their full name and affiliation on the cover page of the manuscript. Where available, please also include ORCiDs and social media handles (Facebook, Twitter or LinkedIn). One author will need to be identified as the corresponding author, with their email address normally displayed in the article PDF (depending on the journal) and the online article. Authors' affiliations are the affiliations where the research was conducted. If any of the named co-authors moves affiliation during the peer-review process, the new affiliation can be given as a footnote. Please note that no changes to affiliation can be made after your paper is accepted. <u>Read more on authorship</u>.

Should contain an unstructured abstract of 200 words.

You can opt to include a **video abstract** with your article. <u>Find out how these</u> <u>can help your work reach a wider audience, and what to think about when filming</u>. Between 5 and 5 **keywords**. Read <u>making your article more discoverable</u>, including information on choosing a title and search engine optimization.

Funding details. Please supply all details required by your funding and grantawarding bodies as follows:

For single agency grants

This work was supported by the [Funding Agency] under Grant [number xxxx]. For multiple agency grants

This work was supported by the [Funding Agency #1] under Grant [number xxxx]; [Funding Agency #2] under Grant [number xxxx]; and [Funding Agency #3] under Grant [number xxxx].

Disclosure statement. This is to acknowledge any financial interest or benefit that has arisen from the direct applications of your research. <u>Further guidance on what is</u> <u>a conflict of interest and how to disclose it</u>.

Data availability statement. If there is a data set associated with the paper, please provide information about where the data supporting the results or analyses presented in the paper can be found. Where applicable, this should include the hyperlink, DOI or other persistent identifier associated with the data set(s). <u>Templates</u> are also available to support authors.

Data deposition. If you choose to share or make the data underlying the study open, please deposit your data in a <u>recognized data repository</u> prior to or at the time of submission. You will be asked to provide the DOI, pre-reserved DOI, or other persistent identifier for the data set.

Geolocation information. Submitting a geolocation information section, as a separate paragraph before your acknowledgements, means we can index your paper's study area accurately in JournalMap's geographic literature database and make your article more discoverable to others. <u>More information</u>.

Supplemental online material. Supplemental material can be a video, dataset, fileset, sound file or anything which supports (and is pertinent to) your paper. We

publish supplemental material online via Figshare. Find out more about <u>supplemental</u> <u>material and how to submit it with your article</u>.

Figures. Figures should be high quality (1200 dpi for line art, 600 dpi for grayscale and 300 dpi for colour, at the correct size). Figures should be supplied in one of our preferred file formats: EPS, PS, JPEG, TIFF, or Microsoft Word (DOC or DOCX) files are acceptable for figures that have been drawn in Word. For information relating to other file types, please consult our <u>Submission of electronic artwork</u> document.

Tables. Tables should present new information rather than duplicating what is in the text. Readers should be able to interpret the table without reference to the text. Please supply editable files.

Equations. If you are submitting your manuscript as a Word document, please ensure that equations are editable. More information about <u>mathematical symbols and</u> <u>equations</u>.

Units. Please use <u>SI units</u> (non-italicized).

Using Third-Party Material in your Paper

You must obtain the necessary permission to reuse third-party material in your article. The use of short extracts of text and some other types of material is usually permitted, on a limited basis, for the purposes of criticism and review without securing formal permission. If you wish to include any material in your paper for which you do not hold copyright, and which is not covered by this informal agreement, you will need to obtain written permission from the copyright owner prior to submission. More information on requesting permission to reproduce work(s) under copyright.

Disclosure Statement

Please include a disclosure statement, using the subheading "Disclosure of interest." If you have no interests to declare, please state this (suggested wording: *The authors report no conflict of interest*). For all NIH/Wellcome-funded papers, the grant number(s) must be included in the declaration of interest statement. <u>Read more on declaring conflicts of interest</u>.

Clinical Trials Registry

In order to be published in a Taylor & Francis journal, all clinical trials must have been registered in a public repository at the beginning of the research process (prior to patient enrolment). Trial registration numbers should be included in the abstract, with full details in the methods section. The registry should be publicly accessible (at no charge), open to all prospective registrants, and managed by a not-for-profit organization. For a list of registries that meet these requirements, please visit the <u>WHO International Clinical Trials Registry Platform</u> (ICTRP). The registration of all clinical trials facilitates the sharing of information among clinicians, researchers, and patients, enhances public confidence in research, and is in accordance with the <u>ICMJE guidelines</u>.

Complying With Ethics of Experimentation

Please ensure that all research reported in submitted papers has been conducted in an ethical and responsible manner, and is in full compliance with all relevant codes of experimentation and legislation. All papers which report in vivo experiments or clinical trials on humans or animals must include a written statement in the Methods section. This should explain that all work was conducted with the formal approval of the local human subject or animal care committees (institutional and national), and that clinical trials have been registered as legislation requires. Authors who do not have formal ethics review committees should include a statement that their study follows the principles of the <u>Declaration of Helsinki</u>.

Consent

All authors are required to follow the <u>ICMJE requirements</u> on privacy and informed consent from patients and study participants. Please confirm that any patient, service user, or participant (or that person's parent or legal guardian) in any research, experiment, or clinical trial described in your paper has given written consent to the inclusion of material pertaining to themselves, that they acknowledge that they cannot be identified via the paper; and that you have fully anonymized them. Where someone is deceased, please ensure you have written consent from the family or estate. Authors may use this <u>Patient Consent Form</u>, which should be completed, saved, and sent to the journal if requested.

Health and Safety

Please confirm that all mandatory laboratory health and safety procedures have been complied with in the course of conducting any experimental work reported in your paper. Please ensure your paper contains all appropriate warnings on any hazards that may be involved in carrying out the experiments or procedures you have described, or that may be involved in instructions, materials, or formulae.

Please include all relevant safety precautions; and cite any accepted standard or code of practice. Authors working in animal science may find it useful to consult the <u>International Association of Veterinary Editors' Consensus Author Guidelines on</u> <u>Animal Ethics and Welfare</u> and <u>Guidelines for the Treatment of Animals in Behavioural</u> <u>Research and Teaching</u>. When a product has not yet been approved by an appropriate regulatory body for the use described in your paper, please specify this, or that the product is still investigational. Submitting Your Paper

This journal uses ScholarOne Manuscripts to manage the peer-review process. If you haven't submitted a paper to this journal before, you will need to create an account in ScholarOne. Please read the guidelines above and then submit your paper in <u>the relevant Author Centre</u>, where you will find user guides and a helpdesk.

Please note that *Neuropsychological Rehabilitation* uses $\underline{\text{Crossref}}$ to screen papers for unoriginal material. By submitting your paper to *Neuropsychological Rehabilitation* you are agreeing to originality checks during the peer-review and production processes.

On acceptance, we recommend that you keep a copy of your Accepted Manuscript. Find out more about <u>sharing your work</u>.

Data Sharing Policy

This journal applies the Taylor & Francis <u>Basic Data Sharing Policy</u>. Authors are encouraged to share or make open the data supporting the results or analyses presented in their paper where this does not violate the protection of human subjects or other valid privacy or security concerns.

Authors are encouraged to deposit the dataset(s) in a recognized data repository that can mint a persistent digital identifier, preferably a digital object identifier (DOI) and recognizes a long-term preservation plan. If you are uncertain about where to deposit your data, please see <u>this information</u> regarding repositories.

Authors are further encouraged to <u>cite any data sets referenced</u> in the article and provide a <u>Data Availability Statement</u>.

At the point of submission, you will be asked if there is a data set associated with the paper. If you reply yes, you will be asked to provide the DOI, pre-registered DOI, hyperlink, or other persistent identifier associated with the data set(s). If you have selected to provide a pre-registered DOI, please be prepared to share the reviewer URL associated with your data deposit, upon request by reviewers.

Where one or multiple data sets are associated with a manuscript, these are not formally peer reviewed as a part of the journal submission process. It is the author's responsibility to ensure the soundness of data. Any errors in the data rest solely with the producers of the data set(s).

Publication Charges

There are no submission fees, publication fees or page charges for this journal. Colour figures will be reproduced in colour in your online article free of charge. If it is necessary for the figures to be reproduced in colour in the print version, a charge will apply.

Charges for colour figures in print are £300 per figure (\$400 US Dollars; \$500 Australian Dollars; €350). For more than 4 colour figures, figures 5 and above will be charged at £50 per figure (\$75 US Dollars; \$100 Australian Dollars; €65). Depending on your location, these charges may be subject to local taxes.

Copyright Options

Copyright allows you to protect your original material, and stop others from using your work without your permission. Taylor & Francis offers a number of different license and reuse options, including Creative Commons licenses when publishing open access. <u>Read more on publishing agreements</u>.

Complying with Funding Agencies

We will deposit all National Institutes of Health or Wellcome Trust-funded papers into PubMedCentral on behalf of authors, meeting the requirements of their respective open access policies. If this applies to you, please tell our production team when you receive your article proofs, so we can do this for you. Check funders' open access policy mandates <u>here</u>. Find out more about <u>sharing your work</u>.

Open Access

This journal gives authors the option to publish open access via our <u>Open</u> <u>Select publishing program</u>, making it free to access online immediately on publication. Many funders mandate publishing your research open access; you can check <u>open</u> <u>access funder policies and mandates here</u>.

Taylor & Francis Open Select gives you, your institution or funder the option of paying an article publishing charge (APC) to make an article open access. Please contact <u>openaccess@tandf.co.uk</u> if you would like to find out more, or go to our <u>Author</u> <u>Services website</u>.

For more information on license options, embargo periods and APCs for this journal please go <u>here</u>.

My Authored Works

On publication, you will be able to view, download and check your article's metrics (downloads, citations and Altmetric data) via <u>My Authored Works</u> on Taylor & Francis Online. This is where you can access every article you have published with us, as well as your <u>free eprints link</u>, so you can quickly and easily share your work with friends and colleagues.

We are committed to promoting and increasing the visibility of your article. Here are some tips and ideas on how you can work with us to promote your research.

Article Reprints

You will be sent a link to order article reprints via your account in our production system. For enquiries about reprints, please contact the Taylor & Francis Author Services team at <u>reprints@tandf.co.uk</u>. You can also <u>order print copies of the journal issue in which your article appears</u>.

Queries

Should you have any queries, please visit our <u>Author Services website</u> or contact us <u>here</u>.

Updated 26-07-2019